# GOVERNMENT <br> © $\mathbf{F}$ <br> MONTSERRAT 



PUBLIC ACCOUNTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017

Prepared by:
ACCOUNTANT GENERAL

## AUDITOR GENERAL'S REPORT

## то

## THE HONOURABLE MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

We have examined the Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Government of Montserrat as at 31 March 2017 and the Annual Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure together with relevant subsidiary Statements, as required by Section 41(1) of the Public Finance (Management and Accountability) Act 2008 for the year then ended.

## MANAGEMENT RESPONSIBILITY

The Accountant General is responsible under Sections 8 of the Public Finance (Management and Accountability) Act 2008 for the preparation and presentation of the Financial Statements and the information contained therein. The Accountant General is also responsible for ensuring that appropriate systems of accounts are established; there are appropriate systems of internal controls and that the accounts conform to internationally recognised standards.

## AUDITOR'S RESPONSIBILITY

Our responsibility under Section 103 of the Montserrat Constitution Order and Section 42 of the PFMAA is to express an independent opinion on those statements based on our audit and to report our opinion to you.

Our audit was conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance that the financial statements are free from material misstatement. An audit also includes examination, on a test basis, of evidence supporting the amounts and other disclosures in the accounts, and the evaluation of accounting policies. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

## OPINION

In our opinion, the Annual Abstract of Assets and Liabilities and the Annual Abstract of Revenues and Expenditures presents fairly, in all material respects, the financial position and operations of the Consolidated Fund of Montserrat for the years ending 31 March 2017.

## OTHER MATTERS

My Report dated 29 December 2017, accompanies the Annual Accounts. It contains observations and comments on breaches of controls or non-compliance with the legal authorities that I feel should be brought to the attention of those charged with governance and the Legislative Assembly.


FLORENCE A LEE, CPA, BSc, MSc AUDITOR GENERAL
OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL MONTSERRAT, WEST INDIES
31 January 2018

## GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT <br> ANNUAL ACCOUNTS <br> MONTSERRAT <br> FOR THE YEAR ENDED

## 31-Mar-17

## INDEX

PAGE \#
CONSOLIDATED FUND:-
FOREWORD ..... i

1. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ..... 1
2. STATEMENT OF CASHFLOW ..... 2
3. STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ..... 3
4. CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET AND ACTUAL ..... 4
5. ANNUAL ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ..... 5
6. DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECURRENT REVENUE ..... 7
7. DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS ..... 10
8. STATEMENT OF VOTES IN EXCESS ..... 47
9. STATEMENT OF PERSONAL ADVANCES ..... 48
10. DETAILED STATEMENTS OF PERSONAL ADVANCES ..... 49
11. STATEMENT OF MISCELLANEOUS DEPOSITS ..... 52
12. STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT ..... 53
13. STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITIES ..... 54
14. STATEMENT OF SPECIAL FUNDS ..... 55
15. STATEMENT OF OTHER GOV'TS AND ADMINISTRATION ..... 56
16. STATEMENT OF UNRETIRED IMPRESTS ..... 57
DEVELOPMENT FUND:-
17. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ..... 58
18. STATEMENT OF REVENUE \& EXPENDITURE BY PROJECTS ..... 59
19. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS ..... 67

## OTHER:-

20. STATEMENT OF ARREARS OF REVENUE ..... 69
21. STATEMENT OF THIRD PARTY SETTLEMENTS ..... 70
NOTES TO THE ACCOUNTS ..... I-XX

## FOREWORD

The basic function of good governance in the Public Sector is to ensure that entities achieve their intended outcomes while acting in the public's interest at all times. It concerns the arrangements put in place to ensure that the intended outcomes for stakeholders are not only defined but also achieved. The Government of Montserrat has continued to focus on good Governance in the past year especially as it relates to areas addressing the ongoing reform of Public Financial Management and the vision of self-sustainability. Such arrangements are not only expected to positively impact the next Public Expenditure and Financial Accountability (PEFA) Assessment but will also provide Government of Montserrat's development partners and other stakeholders with an increased level of confidence.

A strong system of financial management is imperative for the achievement of intended outcomes as it will direct financial discipline, the strategic allocation of resources, and accountability. The Public Accounts remains a significant accountability document which presents the financial statements of the Government of Montserrat for the past fiscal year, and reports on performance against the goals that were set out in the Annual Budget.

## Primary Financial Statements

The Primary Financial Statements include the Statement of Asset and Liabilities which shows the financial resources of the Government of Montserrat against its obligations and commitments.

The Cash Flow Statement provides insight on the sources and use of cash over the accounting period. GoM's operating activities are essentially the revenue and expenditure items outlined in the Annual Budget; any changes in its financial investments using cash, and likewise provide cash over the fiscal period. Increases in deposits are a source of cash while the payment of advances reduces the availability of cash.

The Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments is prepared in accordance with the requirements of IPSAS and therefore is not a requirement of the PFMAA. This

Statement shows separately a sub-classification of total cash receipts and cash payments using a classification basis appropriate to operations of the GOM. It separately identifies payments made by third parties on behalf of GoM Ministries or Departments.

The Consolidated Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual Amounts is also a requirement of IPSAS. It provides a comparison between the original Capital and Recurrent Budget to the actual fiscal outturn with the budget variance. Comparable information with the previous accounting period is also provided in this Statement.

## Statement of Responsibility

The Accountant General is responsible for maintaining systems of accounting and internal controls in order to provide reasonable assurance that the transactions recorded in the Financial Statements are within statutory authority, assets are sufficiently safeguarded, and that relevant and reliable financial data is available for the preparation of financial statements.

## Authorization Date

The authorization date for the 2016/17 Financial Statements is July 31 ${ }^{\text {st }}, 2017$.
.......................................
COURTNEY K CRUMP (Mr.)
Accountant General

## GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT

## Consolidated Fund - Statement of Assets and Liabilities as at 31 March 2017 (with figures for period ended March 31, 2016)

| Notes |  |  | 2017 |  | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FINANCIAL ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |
| Consolidated Fund Accounts | 2 |  | 9,980,322 |  | 8,093,837 |
| Operating Account ECCB | 3 |  | 285,478 |  | 238,614 |
| Development Capital Fund Account | 4 |  | 20,092,802 |  | 28,582,647 |
| Crown Agents \# 2 Account | 5 |  | 2,327,988 |  | 2,502,538 |
| Fiscal Reserve - A/C \# 1 Tranche ECCB | 6 |  | 5,560,149 |  | 5,544,407 |
| Volcano Relief Bank Account | 7 |  | 253,022 |  |  |
| CDB Loan Payment Account | 8 |  | 1,464,868 |  |  |
| EU Savings Account RBC. | 9 |  | 113,489 |  |  |
| Equity - Bank of Montserrat | 10 |  | 11,860,811 |  | 11,860,811 |
| Personal Advances | 11 |  | 358,702 |  | 428,068 |
| Outstanding Imprest | 12 |  | 75,527 |  | 34,852 |
| Advances to Other Governments \& Administrat | 13 |  | 131,381 |  | 124,280 |
| Other Advances | 14 |  | 4,500,000 |  | 4,500,000 |
| TOTAL ASSETS |  |  | 57,004,539 |  | 61,910,053 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous Deposits | 15 |  | 2,672,299 |  | 3,734,500 |
| Postmaster Clearance | 16 |  | 159,059 |  | 536,439 |
| Development Fund Payable | 17 |  | 17,325,325 |  | 25,121,240 |
| Special Funds | 18 |  | 11,106 |  | 10,346 |
|  |  |  | 20,167,790 |  | 29,402,525 |
| THE CONSOLIDATED FUND |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balance at the start of the Year |  |  | 32,507,528 |  | 26,309,990 |
| Fund Adjustments | 19 |  | 2,082,461 |  | 401,023 |
| Revenue (recurrent) for the Year |  | 123,980,735 |  | 122,279,783 |  |
| Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year |  | 121,388,686 |  | $\underline{115,810,023}$ |  |
| Surplus/(Deficit) |  |  | 2,592,048 |  | 6,469,760 |
| Transfer to Local Costs | 20 |  | $(345,288)$ |  | $(673,245)$ |
| TOTAL CONSOLIDATED FUND |  |  | 36,836,750 |  | 32,507,528 |
| TOTAL |  |  | 57,004,539 |  | 61,910,053 |

The notes to the Public Accounts form an integral part of these accounts.

## CASH FLOW STATEMENT

MARCH 31, 2017

| Cash Flows from Operating Activities |  | 2017 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Notes |  |  |
| Tax Revenues | 21 | 44,076,848 | 40,107,060 |
| Non Tax Revenues | 23 | 5,494,709 | 6,239,566 |
| Budget and Grants | 24 | 74,393,435 | 75,929,259 |
| Recurrent Expenditure | 25 | $(121,388,686)$ | $(115,810,023)$ |
| Contribution to Local Projects | 20 | $(345,288)$ | $(673,245)$ |
| Previous Years' Charge | 21 | $(4,841)$ | 0 |
| Net Cashlows from Operating Activities |  | 2,226,178 | 5,792,616 |
| Cash Flows from Investing Activities |  |  |  |
| Net cash flows from Investing activities | 26 | 15,742 | 3,899 |
| Cash Flows from Financing Activities | 27 |  |  |
| (Increase)/Decrease in Advances |  | 21,590 | 2,299,208 |
| Increase/(Decrease) in deposits |  | $(9,234,735)$ | $(822,190)$ |
| Adjustments for: | 16 |  |  |
| Advances and deposits |  | 421,067 | 302,055 |
| Effect of exchange rate changes on cash and cash equivalents |  | $(165,145)$ | 33,926 |
| Other Receipts and Transfers |  | 1,831,379 | 65,041 |
| Net Cash flows from financing activities | 26 | $(7,125,844)$ | 1,878,041 |
| Net cash flows |  | $(4,883,924)$ | 7,674,556 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the period |  | 44,962,042 | 37,287,486 |
| Actual cash and cash equivalent at 31 March 2017 |  | 40,078,118 | 44,962,042 |

Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments for the Government of Montserrat For the Year Ending March 31st, 2017

## Notes

| Receipts |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Third Party Payments |  | Third Party Payments |
|  |  | 2017 |  | 2016 |  |
| Taxes on Income, Profits and Capital Gains |  | 18,722,222 |  | 16,690,696 |  |
| Taxes on Property |  | 692,308 |  | 691,588 |  |
| Taxes on Domestic Goods \& Services |  | 2,470,855 |  | 1,569,455 |  |
| Licences |  | 2,603,401 |  | 2,632,371 |  |
| Taxes on International Trade \& Transactions |  | 19,588,063 |  | 18,522,949 |  |
| Total Tax Revenue | 22 | 44,076,848 |  | 40,107,060 |  |
| Rents Interest and Dividends | 23 | 788,235 |  | 902,107 |  |
| External Assistance - Budgetary Aid | 24 | 74,393,435 |  | 75,929,259 |  |
| External Assistance - Development Grants | 29 | 8,790,023 |  | 26,930,297 |  |
| Fees, Fines and Permits | 23 | 1,845,415 |  | 1,912,285 |  |
| Other Receipts Recurrent | 23 | 2,876,802 |  | 3,318,874 |  |
| Capital Receipts |  | - |  | 106,300 |  |
| Receipt from Investments |  |  |  | 3,899 |  |
| Other receipts and Transfers | 23 | 2,831,379 |  |  |  |
| Total Receipts |  | 135,602,137 |  | 149,210,080 |  |
| Payments |  |  |  |  |  |
| Personal Emoluments | 25 | 42,344,430 |  | 41,779,332 |  |
| Pension, Gratuities and Other Benefits | 25 | 12,198,589 |  | 12,072,642 |  |
| Goods \& Services | 25 | 35,082,945 |  | 29,928,885 | 32,000 |
| Transfers and Subsidies | 25 | 22,795,899 |  | 23,052,071 |  |
| Social Services | 25 | 4,291,381 |  | 4,480,059 |  |
| Other Expenditure | 25 | 3,619,375 |  | 3,860,230 |  |
| Debt | 25 | 1,056,068 |  | 636,803 |  |
| Locally funded projects | 20 | 345,288 |  | 673,245 |  |
| Previous Year's Charge |  | 4,841 |  | - |  |
| Capital Expenditure (Development Fund) | 29 | 6,839,378 |  | 6,723,002 |  |
| Revenue Expenditure (Development Fund) | 29 | 10,746,560 |  | 18,039,336 |  |
| Advances and deposits (net) | 27 | 996,163 |  | 190,951 |  |
| Total Payments |  | 140,320,916 |  | 141,436,556 | 32,000 |
| Cash flow Increase/(Decrease) |  | $(4,718,780)$ |  | 7,773,524 |  |
| Exchange rate adjustments - Crown Agents | 19 | $(165,145)$ |  | $(33,926)$ |  |
| Other |  |  |  | $(65,041)$ |  |
|  |  | (4,883,924) |  | 7,674,556 |  |
| Cash at the Beginning of the Year |  | 44,962,042 |  | 37,287,486 |  |
| Cash at the End of the Year |  | 40,078,118 |  | 44,962,042 |  |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017
Consolidated Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual Amounts
(Budget Approved on a Cash Basis)
(Economic Classification of Payments)

Original Budget Final Budget Actual 2017 Budget Variance Actual 2016
Notes
Cash Inflows

| Taxation | 19 | $41,948,800$ | $41,948,800$ | $44,076,848$ | $2,128,048$ | $40,107,060$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Non Tax | 20 | $2,885,200$ | $2,885,200$ | $3,103,042$ | 217,842 | $4,143,204$ |
| Other receipts | 20 | $2,433,900$ | $2,433,900$ | $2,407,409$ | $(26,491)$ | $2,100,260$ |
| Grants: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Budgetary Aid / | 21 | $79,224,900$ | $79,224,900$ | $74,393,435$ | $(4,831,465)$ | $75,929,259$ |
| Development Grants | 29 | $38,715,300$ | $54,395,071$ | $10,135,311$ | $(28,579,989)$ | $26,930,297$ |
| Total Inflows | 1 | $\mathbf{1 6 5 , 2 0 8 , 1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 0 , 8 8 7 , 8 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 4 , 1 1 6 , 0 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 , 7 7 1 , 8 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 9 , 2 1 0 , 0 8 0}$ |

## Cash Outflows

Personal Emoluments
Pension, Gratuities and Other Benefits
Goods \& Services
Transfers and Subsidies
Social Services
Other Expenditure
Debt
Capital Expenditure
Locally Funded Projects
Total Outflows

| 22 | $47,561,900$ | $44,314,000$ | $42,344,430$ | $2,480,904$ | $41,779,332$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 22 | $11,455,700$ | $12,268,400$ | $12,198,589$ | 3,591 | $12,072,642$ |
| 22 | $35,300,600$ | $38,131,000$ | $35,082,945$ | $1,066,418$ | $29,928,885$ |
| 22 | $23,683,000$ | $23,099,900$ | $22,795,899$ | 268,386 | $23,052,071$ |
| 22 | $4,061,300$ | $4,317,300$ | $4,291,381$ | 15,878 | $4,480,059$ |
| 22 | $4,011,600$ | $3,943,500$ | $3,619,375$ | 352,817 | $3,860,230$ |
| 22 | $1,078,700$ | $1,078,700$ | $1,056,068$ | 347,061 | 636,803 |
| 29 | $37,491,200$ | $39,835,460$ | $17,585,938$ | $19,905,262$ | $24,089,092$ |
| 18 | $1,224,100$ | $1,381,100$ | 345,288 | 878,812 | 673,245 |
|  | $\mathbf{1 6 5 , 8 6 8 , 1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 8 , 3 6 9 , 3 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 9 , 3 1 9 , 9 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{( 2 5 , 3 1 9 , 1 2 9 )}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 0 , 5 7 2 , 3 6 0}$ |

## CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017

Annual Abstract of Receipts and Payments

Development Revenue:-

1. British U.K. Monuklone A/C

| 02. British Dev. Aid Grants - Local | $8,418,259$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| 03. U.K. Training Schemes |  |
| 04. European Development Fund |  |
| 05. USAID | 174,168 |
| 06. Canadian Mission Administration |  |

8. UNES
9. Canadian Int'l Development

| 10. Local | $1,345,288$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| 11. ECCB | 105,260 |
| 12. UNDP |  |
| 13. Int'l Planned Parenthood |  |
| 15. CFTC |  |
| 16. Organ. of East Caribbean | 58,288 |
| 17. UNICEF |  |
| 18. Canadian Government |  |
| 19. HIAMP Development |  |
| 20. Hurricane Relief -Various |  |
| 21. PAHO |  |
| 22. CARICOM |  |
| 23. Gov't of Jersey |  |
| 24. CFRAMP |  |
| 25. EU |  |
| 27. CAREC |  |
| 28. IRISH |  |
| 29. PSF |  |
| 30. OTEP |  |
| 31. DARWIN |  |
| 32. JNCC |  |
| 33. UNECLAC |  |

33. UNECLAC
34. RSPB

TOTAL DEVELOPMENT REVENUE

34,048

TOTAL ESTIMATE AUTHORISED

ACTUAL
REVENUE

| $16,347,000$ | $16,347,000$ | $18,102,859$ | $1,755,859$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| 920,000 | 920,000 | 692,308 | $(227,692)$ |
| $2,041,600$ | $2,041,600$ | $2,470,855$ | 429,255 |
| $2,932,700$ | $2,932,700$ | $2,603,401$ | $(329,299)$ |
| $18,767,500$ | $18,767,500$ | $19,588,063$ | 820,563 |
| 940,000 | 940,000 | 619,363 | $(320,637)$ |
| $\mathbf{4 1 , 9 4 8 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 , 9 4 8 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 , 0 7 6 , 8 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 1 2 8 , 0 4 8}$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| $2,000,500$ | $2,000,500$ |  |  |
| 884,700 | 884,700 | $1,845,415$ | $(155,085)$ |
| - | - | 788,235 | $(96,465)$ |
| 115,000 | 115,000 | - | - |
| $79,224,900$ | $79,224,900$ | 469,393 | 354,393 |
| $2,318,900$ | $2,318,900$ | $74,393,435$ | $(4,831,465)$ |
| $\mathbf{8 4 , 5 4 4 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 , 5 4 4 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 , 9 0 3}$ |  |
|  |  | $\mathbf{y y y}$ | 8,509 |
| $\mathbf{1 2 6 , 4 9 2 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 6 , 4 9 2 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 3 , 9 8 0 , 7 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{( 4 , 6 4 0 , 1 1 4 )}$ |


| $16,347,000$ | $16,347,000$ | $18,102,859$ | $1,755,859$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| 920,000 | 920,000 | 692,308 | $(227,692)$ |
| $2,041,600$ | $2,041,600$ | $2,470,855$ | 429,255 |
| $2,932,700$ | $2,932,700$ | $2,603,401$ | $(329,299)$ |
| $18,767,500$ | $18,767,500$ | $19,588,063$ | 820,563 |
| 940,000 | 940,000 | 619,363 | $(320,637)$ |
| $\mathbf{4 1 , 9 4 8 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 , 9 4 8 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 , 0 7 6 , 8 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 1 2 8 , 0 4 8}$ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| $2,000,500$ | $2,000,500$ | $1,845,415$ | $(155,085)$ |
| 884,700 | 884,700 | 788,235 | $(96,465)$ |
| - | - | - | - |
| 115,000 | 115,000 | 469,393 | 354,393 |
| $79,224,900$ | $79,224,900$ | $74,393,435$ | $(4,831,465)$ |
| $2,318,900$ | $2,318,900$ | $2,407,409$ | 88,509 |
| $\mathbf{8 4 , 5 4 4 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 , 5 4 4 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 , 9 0 3}, 886$ | $\mathbf{( 4 , 6 4 0 , 1 1 4 )}$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 2 6 , 4 9 2 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 6 , 4 9 2 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 3 , 9 8 0 , 7 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{( 2 , 5 1 2 , 0 6 5 )}$ |

SURPLUS
(SHORT FALL)
110: Taxes on Income, Profits and Capital Gains
115: Taxes on Property
120: Taxes on Domestic Goods \& Services
122: Licences
125: Taxes on International Trade \& Transactions
129: Arears of Taxes
Total Tax Revenue
1B: Non Tax Revenue
130: Fees, Fines and Permits
135: Rents, Interest and Dividends
140: ECCB Profits
145: Reimbursements
150: Budget and Grants
160: Other Revenue
Total Non Tax Revenue
TOTAL RECURRENT REVENUE

174,168
,345,288

105,260

58,288

|  | 34,048 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | - | - | $\mathbf{1 0 , 1 0 1 , 2 6 3}$ |

## CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2014 to March 2015

## Annual Abstract of Receipts and Payments

| (EXCESS) |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| CONSOLIDATED FUND EXPENDITURE:- | ESTIMATE | TOTAL <br> AUTHORISED |
| ACTUAL |  |  |
| EXPENDITURE |  |  |

## DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE:-

```
VOTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER
VOTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS & WORKS
VOTE 20/200 - MIN. OF FIN & ECON DEV
VOTE 30/300 - MIN. OF AGRIC LANDS HOUSING
VOTE 12/120 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR
VOTE 40/400 - MIN. OF HEALTH, COM SERVICES
VOTE 45/450 - MIN OF EDUCATION
TOTAL DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE
```

| $7,930,000$ | $8,544,300$ | $5,160,253$ | $3,384,047$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $7,275,000$ | $10,201,600$ | $6,831,717$ | $3,369,883$ |
| $25,509,200$ | $29,212,000$ | $9,314,562$ | $19,897,438$ |
| $2,707,600$ | $4,959,200$ | $1,867,176$ | $3,092,024$ |
| 0 | 468,800 | 696,663 | $-227,863$ |
| 0 | 223,971 | 106,871 | 117,100 |
| 0 | 785,200 | 785,091 | 109 |
| $\mathbf{4 3 , 4 2 1 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 , 3 9 5 , 0 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 7 6 2 , 3 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 , 6 3 2 , 7 3 8}$ |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017
Detailed Statement of Recurrent Revenue

|  |  | ACTUAL |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | | SURPLUS |
| :--- |
| (SHORTFALL) |

## 1A - Tax Revenue

Taxes on Income, Profits and Capital Gains
11001 Corporate Income Tax

11002 Personal Income Tax
11003 Withholding Tax

Taxes on Property
11501 Property Tax

Taxes on Domestic Goods \& Services
12001 Hotel Occupancy Tax
12002 Bank Interest Levy
12003 Insurance Company levy
12004 Stamp Duty
12005 Embarkation Tax
12006 Student Permit Fees

Licences
12201 Bank Licences
12202 Universities \& College
12203 Landholding Licences
12204 Driver's licences
12205 Firearm's Licences
12207 Liquor \& Still Licence
12208 Motor Vehicle Licence
12209 Telecommunication Licence
12210 Trade Licence
12213 Import Licence
12211 Cable T.V. Licence
12212 Other Licences
12214 Mining

Taxes on International Trade \& Transactions 12501 Import Duties
12504 International Communication Levy
12505 Consumption Tax
12507 Customs Processing Fee

12901 Company Tax arrears
12902 Income Tax Arrears
12903 Property Tax Arrears
Arrears of Taxes

Total Tax Revenue

| $6,165,300$ | $7,083,802$ | 918,502 |
| ---: | ---: | :---: |
| 150,000 | 104,665 | $(45,335)$ |
| $11,542,200$ | $11,579,040$ | 36,840 |
| 910,000 | 820,556 | $(89,444)$ |
| $\mathbf{1 8 , 7 6 7 , 5 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 , 5 8 8 , 0 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 0 , 5 6 3}$ |
|  |  |  |
| 120,000 | 115,619 | $(4,381)$ |
| 600,000 | 210,562 | $(389,438)$ |
| 220,000 | 293,181 | 73,181 |
| $\mathbf{9 4 0 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 9 , 3 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{( 3 2 0 , 6 3 7 )}$ |


| $41,948,800$ | $\mathbf{4 4 , 0 7 6 , 8 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 1 2 8 , 0 4 8}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017
Detailed Statement of Recurrent Revenue

|  | ACTUAL | SURPLUS |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ESTIMATE | REVENUE | (SHORTFALL) |

## 1B - Non Tax Revenue

| 13001 Advertising | 7,000 | 7,112 | 112 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 13002 Advertising \& Broadcasting fees | 150,000 | 193,496 | 43,496 |
| 13003 Aircraft Landing Fees | 55,000 | 55,166 | 166 |
| 13005 Audit Fees | 25,000 | - | $(25,000)$ |
| 13006 Cemetery Dues | 800 | 380 | (420) |
| 13007 Certificates of Birth etc. | 1,500 | 1,094 | (406) |
| 13008 Commissions on Money Orders | 3,500 | 499 | $(3,001)$ |
| 13009 Company Registration | 150,000 | 107,936 | $(42,064)$ |
| 13010 Customs Fines | 3,600 | 7,700 | 4,100 |
| 13011 Customs Officers Fees | 237,000 | 251,783 | 14,783 |
| 13012 Electricity Inspection Fees | 29,600 | 15,750 | $(13,850)$ |
| 13013 Fines on Govt. Officers | 2,300 | 0 | $(2,300)$ |
| 13014 Pound Fees |  | 300 | 300 |
| 13015 High Court | 10,000 | 4,500 | $(5,500)$ |
| 13016 Immigration Fees | 100,000 | 161,960 | 61,960 |
| 13020 Magistrate Court | 40,000 | 48,735 | 8,735 |
| 13021 Naturalization Fees | 270,000 | 374,200 | 104,200 |
| 13022 Real Estate Agents Regis. | 18,000 | 9,750 | $(8,250)$ |
| 13023 Registration of Titles | 150,000 | 136,077 | $(13,923)$ |
| 13024 Survey Fees | - | 0 | - |
| 13025 Trade Marks \& Patents | 90,000 | 96,013 | 6,013 |
| 13026 Weights \& Measures | 600 | - | (600) |
| 13027 Work Permit Fees | 170,000 | 205,775 | 35,775 |
| 13030 Planning Application Fees | 20,600 | 24,635 | 4,035 |
| 13031 Security Charge | 110,000 | 125,790 | 15,790 |
| 13032 PWD Labatory | 20,000 | 9,740 | $(10,260)$ |
| 13033 Emergency Certificates | - | - | - |
| 13034 Sand Mining | 2,000 |  | $(2,000)$ |
| 13035 GIS User Fees | 1,000 | 2,273 | 1,273 |
| 13036 Internet Domain Management | 175,900 |  | $(175,900)$ |
| 13037 Scenic Flights | 150,000 | - | $(150,000)$ |
| 13099 Other Fees Fines and Permits | 2,100 | 2,450 | 350 |
| 13038 Customs Fines | - | 2,300 | 2,300 |
| 13040 Fingerprint Processing Fee | 5,000 |  | $(5,000)$ |
| 13039 ASYCUDA User Access Fees | - |  | - |
| Total | 2,000,500 | ,845,415 | $(155,085)$ |

## Rents, Interest and Dividends

| 13501 Bank of Montserrat Interest (CDB) | 44,000 | $(44,000)$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 13502 Concessions Rental - Airport | 12,000 | 19,395 |  |
| 13503 Port Auth. CDB Loan Int \#1 SFR-ORM | 160,000 | 41,395 | 4,693 |
| 13505 Other Interest | 55,000 | 164,693 | $(39,258)$ |
| 13506 Personal Advances | 48,500 | $(22,237)$ |  |
| 13508 Royalties - Quarries | 350,000 | 26,263 | 11,620 |
| 13599 Misc Rents, Interests, Dividends | 215,200 | 361,620 | 188,522 |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 8 4 , 7 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 8 , 2 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{( 9 6 , 4 6 5 )}$ |

## ECCB Profits

14001 Share of ECCB Profit

| $\mathbf{2 , 0 0 0 , 5 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 8 4 5 , 4 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{( 1 5 5 , 0 8 5 )}$ |
| ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| 44,000 |  | $(44,000)$ |
| 12,000 | 31,395 | 19,395 |
| 160,000 | 164,693 | 4,693 |
| 55,000 | 15,742 | $(39,258)$ |
| 48,500 | 26,263 | $(22,237)$ |
| 350,000 | 361,620 | 11,620 |
| 215,200 | 188,522 | $(26,678)$ |
| $\mathbf{8 8 4 , 7 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 8 , 2 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{( 9 6 , 4 6 5 )}$ |


| - | - | - |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017
Detailed Statement of Recurrent Revenue

|  | ESTIMATE | ACTUAL REVENUE | SURPLUS <br> (SHORTFALL) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Reimbursements |  |  |  |
| 14503 Overpayment Recovered | 15,000 | 10,921 | $(4,079)$ |
| 14504 Previous Years Reimbursement | 20,000 | 288,815 | 268,815 |
| 14505 Reimbursements | 80,000 | 169,656 | 89,656 |
|  | 115,000 | 469,393 | 354,393 |
| Budgets and Grants |  |  |  |
| 15001 Special Budgetary Assistance | 79,224,900 | 74,393,435 | $(4,831,465)$ |
|  | 79,224,900 | 74,393,435 | $(4,831,465)$ |
| Other Revenue |  |  |  |
| 16002 Gain on Exchange | 4,000 | 1,169 | $(2,831)$ |
| 16006 Port Auth. Prin. - 01/SFR(OCR) | 385,000 | 191,956 | $(193,044)$ |
| 16014 Disposal of Vehicles | 74,000 |  | $(74,000)$ |
| 16015 Fisheries Receipts | - | 11,050 | 11,050 |
| 16017 Hire of Agriculture Equipment | 10,000 | 7,017 | $(2,983)$ |
| 16018 Hospital Receipts | 425,000 | 425,462 | 462 |
| 16019 Navigational Charge | 50,000 | 71,370 | 21,370 |
| 16020 Nursery School Receipts | 105,000 | 79,064 | $(25,936)$ |
| 16021 Parcel Post | 7,000 | 10,050 | 3,050 |
| 16022 Plant Propagation | 15,000 | 13,685 | $(1,315)$ |
| 16023 Proceeds of Customs Auction | - |  |  |
| 16024 Sale of Condemned Stores | 3,000 | 10,050 | 7,050 |
| 16025 Sale of Government Lands | 30,000 | 120,360 | 90,360 |
| 16026 Sale of Maps etc. | 17,000 | 9,259 | $(7,742)$ |
| 16028 Sale of Trees | 4,000 | 6,160 | 2,160 |
| 16029 Sale of Unallocated Stores | 100 | - | (100) |
| 16030 School Bus Receipts | 80,000 | 75,327 | $(4,673)$ |
| 16031 School Feeding | 60,000 | 42,617 | $(17,383)$ |
| 16032 Stamp Sales | 225,000 | 266,314 | 41,314 |
| 16033 Sale of Gov't Property | - | 40,000 | 40,000 |
| 16034 Petty Receipts | 24,000 | 6,274 | $(17,726)$ |
| 16035 Gain on remittances | - |  | - |
| 16036 Sale of Laws etc | 800 | 1,976 | 1,176 |
| 16038 Lease of Government lands | 60,000 | 78,652 | 18,652 |
| 16039 Revenue from re-saleable Stock | 20,000 | 21,286 | 1,286 |
| 16040 Revenue From Hot Mix Plant Operation | 50,000 | 1,020 | $(48,980)$ |
| 16041 Revenue from Mechanical Spares | 10,000 | 12,778 | 2,778 |
| 16042 Revenue from Plant \& Workshop | 600,000 | 668,249 | 68,249 |
| 16046 Post Office Box Fees |  | 30,440 | 30,440 |
| 16047 Annual Summer Workshop | - | 4,460 | 4,460 |
| 16049 Election Candidate Fees |  | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| 160 Livestock Slaughtering | 20,000 |  | $(20,000)$ |
| 16099 Other Receipts | 34,000 | 57,336 | 23,336 |
| 16099 Miscellaneous(MOF) |  | 127,126 | 127,126 |
| 160 General Reciepts | 1,000 |  | $(1,000)$ |
| 16099 Library | 5,000 | 14,903 | 9,903 |
|  | 2,318,900 | 2,407,409 | 88,509 |
| Total Non Tax Revenue | 84,544,000 | 79,903,886 | $(4,640,114)$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| Grand Total Revenue | 126,492,800 | 123,980,735 | (2,512,065) |


|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | ADDITION | REALLOC | CATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ <br> (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 050 - Fire Department |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 1,048,200 | $(65,300)$ |  |  | 28,100 | 954,800 | 999,616 | $(44,816)$ |
| 212 Wages | - | - |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 157,600 |  |  | 10,000 |  | 167,600 | 160,245 | 7,355 |
|  | 1,205,800 | $(65,300)$ |  | 10,000 | 28,100 | 1,122,400 | 1,159,861 | (37,461) |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 7,000 |  |  |  |  | 7,000 | 6,998 | 2 |
| 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing | 40,000 |  |  |  |  | 40,000 | 39,956 | 45 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 100,000 |  |  |  |  | 100,000 | 99,678 | 322 |
| 242 Training | 20,000 |  |  |  |  | 20,000 | 18,613 | 1,387 |
|  | 167,000 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 167,000 | 165,244 | 1,756 |
| TOTAL HEAD 050 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1,372,800 | $(65,300)$ |  | 10,000 | 28,100 | 1,289,400 | 1,325,105 | (35,705) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 051 - Police |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 3,100,500 |  |  |  | 20,000 | 3,080,500 | 2,924,189 | 156,311 |
| 212 Wages |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 517,800 |  |  | 20,000 |  | 537,800 | 523,311 | 14,489 |
|  | 3,618,300 | - |  | 20,000 | 20,000 | 3,618,300 | 3,447,500 | $\underline{170,800}$ |
| 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pensions \& Gratuities | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
|  | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 222 Intn'l Travel \& Subsist | 55,000 |  |  |  | 12,000 | 43,000 | 42,129 | 871 |
| 224 Utilities | 200,000 |  |  |  | 58,500 | 141,500 | 141,411 | 89 |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 75,000 |  |  | 66,100 |  | 141,100 | 141,100 | - |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 25,000 |  |  | 1,500 |  | 26,500 | 26,490 | 10 |
| 229 Purch Furniture \& Equip | 80,000 |  |  | 15,000 |  | 95,000 | 94,942 | 58 |
| 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing | 80,000 |  |  | 31,000 |  | 111,000 | 110,980 | 20 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 235,000 |  |  |  |  | 235,000 | 234,962 | 38 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 11,000 |  |  | 6,300 |  | 17,300 | 17,300 | - |
| 238 Insurance | 10,000 |  |  |  |  | 10,000 | 9,779 | 221 |
| 242 Training | 80,000 |  |  |  |  | 80,000 | 79,992 | 8 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 10,000 |  |  | 4,200 | 1,500 | 12,700 | 11,148 | 1,552 |
|  | 861,000 | - |  | 124,100 | 72,000 | 913,100 | 910,232 | 2,868 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 176,900 |  |  |  | 44,800 | 132,100 | 130,507 | 1,593 |
|  | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 176,900 | - |  | 0 | 44,800 | 132,100 | 130,507 | 1,593 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 274 Emergency Expenditure | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 281 Minor Works | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 284 Law Enforcement | 59,000 |  |  | 17,800 |  | 76,800 | 76,795 | 5 |
|  | 59,000 | - |  | 17,800 | 0 | 76,800 | 76,795 | 5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 051 | 4,715,200 | - |  | 161,900 | 136,800 | 4,740,300 | 4,565,034 | 175,266 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 052 - Financial Crime and Analysis Unit |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 128,400 |  |  |  |  | 128,400 | 119,095 | 9,305 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 21,900 |  |  |  |  | 21,900 | 20,160 | 1,740 |
|  | 150,300 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 150,300 | 139,255 | 11,045 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 222 Intn'l Travel \& Subsist | 8,000 |  |  | 8,000 |  | 16,000 | 16,000 | - |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 10,000 |  |  |  | 9,000 | 1,000 | 699 | 301 |
| 242 Training | 10,000 |  |  |  | 8,000 | 2,000 | 1,700 | 300 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
|  | 28,000 | - |  | 8,000 | 17,000 | 19,000 | 18,399 | 601 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

2F:Other Expenditure
275 Sundry Expenses

TOTAL HEAD 052

SUMMARY VOTE 05 POLICE

2A:Personal Emoluments
Police
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit
TOTAL Personal Emoluments

## Wages

Fire
Police
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit TOTAL Wages

Allowances
Fire
Police
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit TOTAL Allowances

Benefits
Fire
Police
Financial Crime And Analysis Unit
TOTAL BENEFITS
2C:Goods \& Services
Fire
Police
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit
TOTAL Goods \& Services

2D:Transfers and Subsidies Fire
Police
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit
TOTAL Transfers and subsidies

2F:Other Expenditure
Fire
Police
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit TOTAL Other Expenditure

GRAND SUMMARY
2A:Personal Emoluments
Wages
Allowances
Benefits
2C:Goods \& Services
2D:Transfers and subsidies
2F:Other Expenditure
TOTAL VOTE 05


| 1,048,200 | $(65,300)$ | 0 | 28,100 | 954,800 | 999,616 | $(44,816)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3,100,500 | - | 0 | 20,000 | 3,080,500 | 2,924,189 | 156,311 |
| 128,400 | - | 0 | 0 | 128,400 | 119,095 | 9,305 |
| 4,277,100 | $(65,300)$ | 0 | 48,100 | 4,163,700 | 4,042,899 | 120,801 |


| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | - | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | - |  |


| 157,600 | - | 10,000 | 0 | 167,600 | 160,245 | 7,355 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 517,800 | - | 0,000 | 0 | 537,800 | 523,311 | 20,160 |
| 21,900 | - | 0 | 0 | 21,900 | $\mathbf{1 4 , 4 8 9}$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 9 7 , 3 0 0}$ | - | $\mathbf{3 0 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 7 , 3 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 3 , 7 1 6}$ |  |


| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | - | 0 | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |  |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | - | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | - |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 167,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 167,000 | 165,244 |  |
| 861,000 | - | 124,100 | 72,000 | 913,100 | 910,232 |  |
| 28,000 | - | 13,000 | 17,000 | 19,000 | 18,399 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 6 , 0 0 0}$ | - | $\mathbf{8 9 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 9 9 , 1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 9 3 , 8 7 6}$ |  |  |


| 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130,507 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 176,900 | - | 0 | 44,800 | 132,100 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 0 , 5 0 7}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 7 6 , 9 0 0}$ | - | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 2 , 1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 9 3}$ |  |


| 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 59,000 | - | 17,800 | 0 | 76,800 | 76,795 | 5 |
| 400 | - | 2,000 | 0 | 2,400 | 2,326 | 74 |
| 59,400 | - | 19,800 | 0 | 79,200 | 79,121 | 79 |
| 6,266,700 | $(65,300)$ | 181,900 | 181,900 | 6,201,400 | 6,050,120 | 151,280 |


| 4,277,100 | $(65,300)$ | 0 | 48,100 | 4,163,700 | 4,042,899 | 120,801 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 697,300 | - | 30,000 | 0 | 727,300 | 703,716 | 23,584 |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 1,056,000 | - | 132,100 | 89,000 | 1,099,100 | 1,093,876 | 5,224 |
| 176,900 | - | 0 | 44,800 | 132,100 | 130,507 | 1,593 |
| 59,400 | - | 19,800 | 0 | 79,200 | 79,121 | 79 |
| 6,266,700 | $(65,300)$ | 181,900 | 181,900 | 6,201,400 | $\mathbf{6 , 0 5 0 , 1 2 0}$ | 151,280 |

## DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS



CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

| ORGINAL | SUPPLEMENTARY | REALLOCATIONS | TOTAL | ACTUAL | SAVINGS/ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ESTIMATE | ESTIMATES | ADDITION | DEDUCTION | AUTHORIZED | EXPENDITURE | (EXCESS) |

VOTE 09 SUPREME COURT
090 - Supreme Court

| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 413,600 |  |  | 40,000 | 373,600 | 355,478 | 18,122 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 216 Allowances | 127,500 |  |  | 21,500 | 106,000 | 82,309 | 23,691 |
| 218 Pensions and Gratuities |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 541,100 | - | 0 | 61,500 | 479,600 | 437,786 | 41,814 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 9,600 |  |  |  | 9,600 | 9,600 | 0 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 13,500 |  |  |  | 13,500 | 13,308 | 192 |
| 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing | 3,500 |  | 600 |  | 4,100 | 4,100 | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 7,500 |  |  |  | 7,500 | 5,836 | 1,664 |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 7,700 |  |  |  | 7,700 | 6,907 | 794 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 110,000 |  | 61,500 |  | 171,500 | 157,829 | 13,671 |
| 240 Hosting \& Entertainment | 5,000 |  | 1,400 |  | 6,400 | 6,347 | 53 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 7,000 |  |  | 2,000 | 5,000 | 4,115 | 885 |
|  | 163,800 | - | 63,500 | 2,000 | 225,300 | 208,041 | 17,259 |
| 2D:Transfer and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 8,000 |  |  |  | 8,000 | 7,947 | 53 |
|  | 8,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 8,000 | 7,947 | 53 |
| TOTAL VOTE 090 | 712,900 | - | 63,500 | 63,500 | 712,900 | 653,774 | 59,126 |

VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE
100 Stategic management and administration
2A:Personal Emoluments

| 210 Personal Emoluments | 606,400 |  |  | 37,000 | 569,400 | 539,372 | 30,028 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Personal Allowances | 185,200 |  |  | 12,000 | 173,200 | 167,714 | 5,486 |
|  | 791,600 | - | 0 | 49,000 | 742,600 | 707,086 | 35,514 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 6,000 |  |  |  | 6,000 | 1,797 | 4,203 |
| 224 Utilities | 10,500 |  | 2,500 |  | 13,000 | 11,349 | 1,651 |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 12,500 |  |  |  | 12,500 | 12,461 | 39 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 6,000 |  |  |  | 6,000 | 5,659 | 341 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equiptment | 10,000 |  | 25,000 |  | 35,000 | 34,347 | 653 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 2,500 |  |  |  | 2,500 | 1,846 | 654 |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 77,800 |  |  |  | 77,800 | 77,628 | 172 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 25,000 |  | 600 |  | 25,600 | 25,576 | 24 |
| 244 Advertising | 5,000 |  | 3,500 |  | 8,500 | 8,435 | 65 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 15,000 |  | 17,400 |  | 32,400 | 32,310 | 90 |
|  | 170,300 | - | 49,000 | 0 | 219,300 | 211,407 | 7,893 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 59,200 |  |  |  | 59,200 | 59,100 | 100 |
|  | 59,200 | - | 0 | 0 | 59,200 | 59,100 | 100 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 1,500 |  |  |  | 1,500 | 1,429 | 71 |
|  | 1,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 1,429 | 71 |
| TOTAL HEAD 100 | 1,022,600 | - | 49,000 | 49,000 | 1,022,600 | 979,022 | 43,578 |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

| ORGINAL | SUPPLEMENTARY | REALLOCATIONS | TOTAL | ACTUAL | SAVINGS/ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ESTIMATE | ESTIMATES | ADDITION | DEDUCTION | AUTHORIZED | EXPENDITURE | (EXCESS) |

101 ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND SUPPORT

| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 109,900 |  |  | 26,800 | 83,100 | 57,312 | 25,788 |
| 212 Wages | 75,000 |  |  | 34,200 | 40,800 | 38,350 | 2,450 |
| 216 Personal Allowances | 9,600 | 1,600 |  |  | 11,200 | 11,200 | - |
| 218 Pension and Gratuities |  |  |  | 0 |  |  | - |
|  | 194,500 | 1,600 | 0 | 61,000 | 135,100 | 106,862 | 28,238 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 222 International Travel \& Subsistence | 27,500 |  |  |  | 27,500 | 27,429 | 71 |
| 224 Utilities | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 5,000 |  |  |  | 5,000 | 4,998 | 2 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equiptment | 10,000 |  |  |  | 10,000 | 8,326 | 1,674 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 6,800 |  |  |  | 6,800 | 5,909 | 891 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 12,000 | 92,300 | 68,900 |  | 173,200 | 173,200 | - |
| 242 Training | 15,000 |  |  |  | 15,000 | 14,831 | 169 |
| 244 Advertising | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 7,000 | 28,100 |  |  | 35,100 | 35,044 | 56 |
|  | 83,300 | 120,400 | 68,900 | 0 | 272,600 | 269,737 | 2,863 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 280 Programme Production \& Promotion | 5,000 |  |  |  | 5,000 | 5,000 | - |
|  | 5,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - |
| TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL HEAD 101 | 282,800 | 122,000 | 68,900 | 61,000 | 412,700 | 381,599 | 31,101 |


| 103 - OFFICE OF THE OPPOSITION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 0 |  |  | 0 |  |  | - |
| 212 Wages | 89,800 |  |  |  | 89,800 | 80,821 | 8,979 |
| 216 Allowances | 0 |  |  | 0 |  |  | - |
|  | 89,800 | - | 0 | 0 | 89,800 | 80,821 | 8,979 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 222 International Travel \& Subsistence | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 224 Utilities | 12,000 |  |  |  | 12,000 | 10,006 | 1,994 |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 6,000 |  | 3,000 |  | 9,000 | 7,839 | 1,161 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 4,000 |  |  |  | 4,000 | 3,961 | 39 |
| 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources | 5,000 |  |  | 3,000 | 2,000 | 788 | 1,212 |
| 232 Maintenance services | 2,700 |  |  |  | 2,700 | 1,392 | 1,308 |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 30,000 |  |  |  | 30,000 | 30,000 | - |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 15,000 |  |  | 7,900 | 7,100 | 7,039 | 61 |
| 242 Training | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 246 Printing \& binding | 2,000 |  |  |  | 2,000 | 3,500 | $(1,500)$ |
|  | 76,700 | - | 3,000 | 10,900 | 68,800 | 64,526 | 4,274 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 280 Programme Production and Promotion | 1,500 |  |  |  | 1,500 |  | 1,500 |
|  | 1,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 1,500 |
| TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 103 | 168,000 | - | 3,000 | 10,900 | 160,100 | 145,347 | 14,753 |


|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | $\begin{array}{r} R \\ \text { ADDITION } \end{array}$ | REALLOC | CATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SUMMARY VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 606,400 | - |  | 0 | 37,000 | 569,400 | 539,372 | 30,028 |
| Administrative Services And Support | 109,900 | - |  | 0 | 26,800 | 83,100 | 57,312 | 25,788 |
| Office of the Opposition | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| TOTAL Personal Emoluments | 716,300 | - |  | 0 | 63,800 | 652,500 | 596,684 | 55,816 |
| Wages |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 0 | - |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Administrative Services And Support | 75,000 | - |  | - | 34,200 | 40,800 | 38,350 | 2,450 |
| Office of the Opposition | 89,800 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 89,800 | 80,821 | 8,979 |
| TOTAL Wages | 164,800 | - |  | 0 | 34,200 | 130,600 | 119,171 | 11,429 |
| Allowances |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 185,200 | - |  | 0 | 12,000 | 173,200 | 167,714 | 5,486 |
| Administrative Services And Support | 9,600 | 1,600 |  |  | 0 | 11,200 | 11,200 | - |
| Office of the Opposition | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| TOTAL Allowances | 194,800 | 1,600 |  | 0 | 12,000 | 184,400 | 178,914 | 5,486 |
| Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Administrative Services And Support | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Office of the Opposition | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| TOTAL BENEFITS | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 170,300 | - |  | 49,000 | 0 | 219,300 | 211,407 | 7,893 |
| Administrative Services And Support | 83,300 | 120,400 |  | 68,900 | 0 | 272,600 | 269,737 | 2,863 |
| Office of the Opposition | 76,700 | - |  | 3,000 | 10,900 | 68,800 | 64,526 | 4,274 |
| TOTAL Goods \& Services | 330,300 | 120,400 |  | 120,900 | 10,900 | 560,700 | 545,670 | 15,030 |
| 2D:Transfers and Subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 59,200 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 59,200 | 59,100 | 100 |
| Administrative Services And Support | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Office of the Opposition | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| TOTAL Transfers and subsidies | 59,200 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 59,200 | 59,100 | 100 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 1,500 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 1,429 | 71 |
| Administrative Services And Support | 5,000 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - |
| Office of the Opposition | 1,500 | - |  |  | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 1,500 |
| TOTAL Other Expenditure | 8,000 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 8,000 | 6,429 | 1,571 |
| TOTAL VOTE 10 | 1,473,400 | 122,000 |  | 120,900 | 120,900 | 1,595,400 | 1,505,968 | 89,432 |
| GRAND SUMMARY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments | 716,300 | - |  | 0 | 63,800 | 652,500 | 596,684 | 55,816 |
| Wages | 164,800 | - |  | 0 | 34,200 | 130,600 | 119,171 | 11,429 |
| Allowances | 194,800 | 1,600 |  | 0 | 12,000 | 184,400 | 178,914 | 5,486 |
| Benefits | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2C:Goods \& Services | 330,300 | 120,400 |  | 120,900 | 10,900 | 560,700 | 545,670 | 15,030 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies | 59,200 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 59,200 | 59,100 | 100 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure | 8,000 | , |  | 0 | 0 | 8,000 | 6,429 | 1,571 |
| TOTAL VOTE 10 | 1,473,400 | 122,000 |  | 120,900 | 120,900 | 1,595,400 | 1,505,968 | 89,432 |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017

## DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS



VOTE 12 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR

| 120 Office of the Deputy Governor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 635,600 |  |  | 6,000 | 629,600 | 613,588 | 16,012 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Personal Allowances | 127,600 |  |  |  | 127,600 | 123,977 | 3,623 |
|  | 763,200 | - | 0 | 6,000 | 757,200 | 737,565 | 19,635 |
| 2B:Pensions,Gratituies \& Other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pensions \& Gratuities | 11,095,800 | 446,700 | 256,600 |  | 11,799,100 | 11,795,693 | 3,407 |
| 219 Other Benefits | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 11,095,800 | 446,700 | 256,600 | 0 | 11,799,100 | 11,795,693 | 3,407 |
| 2C:Goods and Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 222 International Travel \& Subsistence | 37,700 |  | 40,700 |  | 78,400 | 74,954 | 3,446 |
| 224 Utilities | 687,000 |  |  | 137,000 | 550,000 | 504,720 | 45,280 |
| 226 Communications | 22,000 |  |  |  | 22,000 | 21,899 | 101 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 20,000 |  |  |  | 20,000 | 19,982 | 18 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equipment | 38,100 |  | 90,000 |  | 128,100 | 127,752 | 348 |
| 230 Uniforms/Protective clothing | 4,500 |  |  |  | 4,500 | 1,435 | 3,065 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 450,000 |  |  |  | 450,000 | 437,346 | 12,654 |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 372,900 |  | 18,400 |  | 391,300 | 397,247 | $(5,947)$ |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 630,000 |  |  | 10,700 | 619,300 | 612,461 | 6,839 |
| 242 Training | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 244 Advertising | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 5,000 |  |  |  | 5,000 | 3,641 | 1,359 |
|  | 2,267,200 | - | 149,100 | 147,700 | 2,268,600 | 2,201,438 | 67,162 |
| 2D: Transfers \& Subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 5,500 |  |  |  | 5,500 | 5,447 | 53 |
| 281 Minor Works | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 5,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 5,500 | 5,447 | 53 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL HEAD 120 | 14,131,700 | 446,700 | 405,700 | 153,700 | 14,830,400 | 14,740,143 | $\mathbf{9 0 , 2 5 7}$ |


|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | ADDITION | REALLOC | CATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ <br> (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 121 Human Resources |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 757,900 |  |  |  |  | 757,900 | 746,264 | 11,636 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 196,300 |  |  |  |  | 196,300 | 192,041 | 4,259 |
|  | $\mathbf{9 5 4 , 2 0 0}$ | - |  | 0 | 0 | 954,200 | 938,305 | 15,895 |
| 2B:Pensions,Gratituies \& Other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pension \& Gratuities | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 219 Other Benefits | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 226 Communication | 17,000 |  |  |  |  | 17,000 | 14,676 | 2,324 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 25,000 |  |  |  |  | 25,000 | 24,731 | 269 |
| 230 Uniforms \& Protective clothing | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 5,009,300 |  |  |  |  | 5,009,300 | 3,285,179 | 1,724,121 |
| 242 Training | 2,361,800 |  |  | 100,000 |  | 2,461,800 | 2,457,393 | 4,407 |
| 244 Advertising | 20,000 |  |  |  | 500 | 19,500 | 19,410 | 90 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 7,433,100 | - |  | 100,000 | 500 | 7,532,600 | 5,801,389 | 1,731,211 |
| 2D: Transfers \& Subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 272 Claims against Government | 100,000 |  |  | 4,000 |  | 104,000 | 101,927 | 2,073 |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 6,500 |  |  | 0 |  | 6,500 | 6,452 | 48 |
|  | 106,500 | - |  | 4,000 | 0 | 110,500 | 108,379 | 2,121 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 121 | 8,493,800 | - |  | 104,000 | 500 | 8,597,300 | 6,848,073 | 1,749,227 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 122 Her Majesty's Prison |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 963,300 |  |  |  | 90,200 | 873,100 | 872,789 | 311 |
| 212 Wages | 18,200 |  |  |  |  | 18,200 | 18,144 | 56 |
| 216 Allowances | 45,200 |  |  | 6,100 | 3,900 | 47,400 | 36,378 | 11,022 |
|  | 1,026,700 | - |  | 6,100 | 94,100 | 938,700 | $\mathbf{9 2 7 , 3 1 1}$ | 11,389 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 120,000 |  |  | 25,100 |  | 145,100 | 145,100 | 0 |
| 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing | 25,000 |  |  |  |  | 25,000 | 24,960 | 40 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 32,000 |  |  |  |  | 32,000 | 35,155 | $(3,155)$ |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 38,000 |  |  |  | 900 | 37,100 | 35,383 | 1,717 |
|  | 215,000 | - |  | 25,100 | 900 | 239,200 | 240,598 | $\underline{(1,398)}$ |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 2,000 |  |  |  | 400 | 1,600 | 1,311 | 289 |
|  | 2,000 | - |  | 0 | 400 | 1,600 | 1,311 | 289 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL HEAD 122 | 1,243,700 | - |  | 31,200 | 95,400 | 1,179,500 | 1,169,220 | 10,280 |
| 123 Defence Force |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 800 |  |  |  | 200 | 600 | 225 | 375 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 9,500 |  |  |  |  | 9,500 | 9,099 | 401 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equipment | 10,200 |  |  | 40,000 |  | 50,200 | 50,114 | 86 |
| 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing | 4,000 |  |  | 12,700 |  | 16,700 | 16,295 | 405 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 8,100 |  |  |  | 2,500 | 5,600 | 5,372 | 228 |
| 242 Training | 5,000 |  |  |  | 200 | 4,800 | 4,550 | 250 |
|  | 37,600 | 0 |  | 52,700 | 2,900 | 87,400 | 85,655 | 1,745 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 57,600 |  |  | 600 |  | 58,200 | 58,122 | 78 |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 57,600 | - |  | 600 | 0 | 58,200 | 58,122 | 78 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 1,000 |  |  |  | 400 | 600 | 568 | 32 |
|  | 1,000 | - |  | 0 | 400 | 600 | 568 | 32 |
| TOTAL HEAD 123 | 96,200 | - |  | 53,300 | 3,300 | 146,200 | 144,345 | 1,855 |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017

## DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

| ORGINAL | SUPPLEMENTARY | REALLOCATIONS |  | TOTAL | ACTUAL | SAVINGS/ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ESTIMATE | ESTIMATES | ADDITION | DEDUCTION | AUTHORIZED | EXPENDITURE | (EXCESS) |

124 Disaster Management Co-Ordination Agency
2A:Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments
212 Wages
216 Allowances

2C:Goods \& Services
224 Utilities
226 Communication Expense
228 Supplies \& Materials
229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equiptment
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing
232 Maintenance Services
234 Rental of Assests

2D:Transfers and subsidies
261 Subventions
262 Fees \& Rewards

2F:Other Expenditure
274 Emergency Expenditure
275 Sundry Expenses

TOTAL HEAD 124


125 Governor
2A:Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments
212 Wages
216 Allowances

2B:Pensions,Gratituies \& Other Benefits
218 Pension \& Gratuities
219 Other Benefits
2C:Goods \& Services
226 Communication Expenses
228 Supplies \& Materials
230 Uniforms \& Protective clothing
232 Maintenance Service

2F OTHER EXPENDITURE
275 Sundry Expenses

TOTAL HEAD 125

| 181,100 |  |  | 400 | 180,700 | 180,306 | 394 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 88,200 |  |  |  | 88,200 | 82,863 | 5,337 |
| 23,200 |  |  |  | 23,200 | 23,138 | 62 |
| 292,500 | - | 0 | 400 | 292,100 | 286,307 | 5,793 |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 12,000 |  |  |  | 12,000 | 11,788 | 212 |
| 10,000 |  |  | 3,200 | 6,800 | 7,249 | (449) |
| 2,000 |  |  |  | 2,000 | 586 | 1,414 |
| 10,000 |  |  |  | 10,000 | 4,608 | 5,392 |
| 34,000 | - | 0 | 3,200 | 30,800 | 24,231 | 6,569 |


| 1,200 |  | 600 | 600 | 200 | 400 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 , 2 0 0}$ | - | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 0 0}$ |
| $\mathbf{3 2 7 , 7 0 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

| ORGINAL | SUPPLEMENTARY | REALLOCATIONS |  | TOTAL | ACTUAL | SAVINGS/ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ESTIMATE | ESTIMATES | ADDITION | DEDUCTION | AUTHORIZED | EXPENDITURE | (EXCESS) |

FINAL SUMMARY VOTE 12 Office of the Deputy Governor

| PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Headquarters | 635,600 | - | 0 | 6,000 | 629,600 | 613,588 | 16,012 |
| Human Resources | 757,900 | - | 0 | 0 | 757,900 | 746,264 | 11,636 |
| Prison | 963,300 |  | 0 | 90,200 | 873,100 | 872,789 | 311 |
| Defence Force | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Disaster Management Coordination Agency | 317,000 | - | 0 | 700 | 316,300 | 313,044 | 3,256 |
| Governor | 181,100 | - | 0 | 400 | 180,700 | 180,306 | 394 |
| TOTAL PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS | 2,854,900 | - | 0 | 97,300 | 2,757,600 | 2,725,991 | 31,609 |
| WAGES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Headquarters | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Human Resources | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Prison | 18,200 | - | 0 | 0 | 18,200 | 18,144 | 56 |
| Defence Force | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Disaster Management Coordination Agency | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Governor | 88,200 | - | 0 | 0 | 88,200 | 82,863 | 5,337 |
| TOTAL WAGES | 106,400 | - | 0 | 0 | 106,400 | 101,007 | 5,393 |
| ALLOWANCES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Headquarters | 127,600 | - | 0 | 0 | 127,600 | 123,977 | 3,623 |
| Human Resources | 196,300 | - | 0 | 0 | 196,300 | 192,041 | 4,259 |
| Prisons | 45,200 | - | 6,100 | 3,900 | 47,400 | 36,378 | 11,022 |
| Defence Force |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| Disaster Management Coordination Agency | 36,800 | - | 0 | 3,600 | 33,200 | 33,120 | 80 |
| Governor | 23,200 | - | 0 | 0 | 23,200 | 23,138 | 62 |
| TOTAL ALLOWANCES | 429,100 | - | 6,100 | 7,500 | 427,700 | 408,653 | 19,047 |
| BENEFITS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Headquarters | 11,095,800 | 446,700 | 256,600 | 0 | 11,799,100 | 11,795,693 | 3,407 |
| Human Resources | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Prisons | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| Defence Force | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| Disaster Management Coordination Agency | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| Governor | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| TOTAL BENEFITS | 11,095,800 | 446,700 | 256,600 | 0 | 11,799,100 | 11,795,693 | 3,407 |
| SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Headquarters | 2,267,200 | - | 149,100 | 147,700 | 2,268,600 | 2,201,438 | 67,162 |
| Human Resources | 7,433,100 | - | 100,000 | 500 | 7,532,600 | 5,801,389 | 1,731,211 |
| Prison | 215,000 | - | 25,100 | 900 | 239,200 | 240,598 | $(1,398)$ |
| Defence Force | 37,600 | - | 52,700 | 2,900 | 87,400 | 85,655 | 1,745 |
| Disaster Management Coordination Agency | 983,000 | - | 91,000 | 199,900 | 874,100 | 790,304 | 83,796 |
| Governor | 34,000 | - | 0 | 3,200 | 30,800 | 24,231 | 6,569 |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 10,969,900 | - | 417,900 | 355,100 | 11,032,700 | 9,143,615 | 1,889,085 |
| 2D: TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Headquarters | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Human Resources | 106,500 | - | 4,000 | 0 | 110,500 | 108,379 | 2,121 |
| Prison | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Defence Force | 57,600 | - | 600 | 0 | 58,200 | 58,122 | 78 |
| Disaster Management Coordination Agency | 6,250,000 | - | 0 | 221,900 | 6,028,100 | 6,027,890 | 210 |
| Governor | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| TOTAL TRANSFER AND SUBSIDIES | 6,414,100 | - | 4,600 | 221,900 | 6,196,800 | 6,194,392 | 2,408 |
| 2F OTHER EXPENDITURE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Headquarters | 5,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 5,500 | 5,447 | 53 |
| Human Resources | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Prison | 2,000 | - | 0 | 400 | 1,600 | 1,311 | 289 |
| Defence Force | 1,000 | - | 0 | 400 | 600 | 568 | 32 |
| Disaster Management Coordination Agency | 58,000 | - | 0 | 2,000 | 56,000 | 9,276 | 46,724 |
| Governor | 1,200 | - | 0 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 400 |
| TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE | 67,700 | - | 0 | 3,400 | 64,300 | 16,802 | 47,498 |
| TOTAL VOTE 12 | 31,937,900 | 446,700 | 685,200 | 685,200 | 32,384,600 | 30,386,153 | 1,998,447 |


|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | $\begin{aligned} & \text { REALLOC } \\ & \text { ADDITION } \end{aligned}$ | CATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ <br> (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GRAND SUMMARY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 2,854,900 | - | 0 | 97,300 | 2,757,600 | 2,725,991 | 31,609 |
| 212 Wages | 106,400 | - | 0 | 0 | 106,400 | 101,007 | 5,393 |
| 216 Allowances | 429,100 | - | 6,100 | 7,500 | 427,700 | 408,653 | 19,047 |
|  | 3,390,400 | - | 6,100 | 104,800 | 3,291,700 | 3,235,651 | 56,049 |
| 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 219 Other benefits | 11,095,800 | 446,700 | 256,600 | 0 | 11,799,100 | 11,795,693 | 3,407 |
|  | 11,095,800 | 446,700 | 256,600 | 0 | 11,799,100 | 11,795,693 | 3,407 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 222 International Travel \& Subsistence | 37,700 | - | 40,700 | 0 | 78,400 | 74,954 | 3,446 |
| 224 Utilities | 1,392,000 | - | 0 | 333,000 | 1,059,000 | 966,363 | 92,637 |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 74,800 | - | 0 | 2,200 | 72,600 | 68,859 | 3,741 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 206,500 | - | 25,100 | 5,100 | 226,500 | 221,979 | 4,521 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equipment | 83,300 | - | 130,000 | 0 | 213,300 | 212,377 | 923 |
| 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing | 35,500 | - | 12,700 | 0 | 48,200 | 43,276 | 4,924 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 680,100 | - | 91,000 | 2,500 | 768,600 | 722,543 | 46,057 |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 390,900 | - | 18,400 | 0 | 409,300 | 415,247 | $(5,947)$ |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 5,677,300 | - | 0 | 11,600 | 5,665,700 | 3,933,023 | 1,732,677 |
| 242 Training | 2,366,800 | 0 | 100,000 | 200 | 2,466,600 | 2,461,943 | 4,657 |
| 244 Advertising | 20,000 | - | 0 | 500 | 19,500 | 19,410 | 90 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 5,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 3,641 | 1,359 |
|  | 10,969,900 | - | 417,900 | 355,100 | 11,032,700 | 9,143,615 | 1,889,085 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 57,600 | - | 600 | 0 | 58,200 | 58,122 | 78 |
| 261 Subventions | 6,250,000 | - | 0 | 221,900 | 6,028,100 | 6,027,890 | 210 |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
|  | 6,307,600 | - | 600 | 221,900 | 6,086,300 | 6,086,012 | 288 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 272 Claims against Government | 100,000 | - | 4,000 | 0 | 104,000 | 101,927 | 2,073 |
| 274 Emergency Expenditure | 50,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 50,000 | 4,092 | 45,908 |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 24,200 | - | 0 | 3,400 | 20,800 | 19,163 | 1,637 |
| 281 Minor Works | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
|  | 174,200 | - | 4,000 | 3,400 | 174,800 | 125,181 | 49,619 |
| TOTAL VOTE 12 | 31,937,900 | 446,700 | 685,200 | 685,200 | 32,384,600 | 30,386,153 | 1,998,447 |
|  | 0 | , |  |  | 0 |  |  |

VOTE 13- PUBLIC PROSECUTION
130 Public Prosecution
2A:Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments
212 Wages
216 Allowances
2C:Goods \& Services
220 Local Travel
222 International Travel \& Subsistence 224 Utilities
226 Communication Expense
228 Supplies \& Materials
229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equiptment
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing
232 Maintenance Services
234 Rental of Assest
236 Professional and Consultancy Services
246 Printing \& Binding

2D:Transfers and subsidies
262 Fees \& Rewards

## 2F:Other Expenditure

275 Sundry Expenses

TOTAL HEAD 130


CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

| ORGINAL | SUPPLEMENTARY | REALLOCATIONS |  | TOTAL | ACTUAL | SAVINGS/ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ESTIMATE | ESTIMATES | ADDITION | DEDUCTION | AUTHORIZED | EXPENDITURE | (EXCESS) |

VOTE 15 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER

| 150 - Strategic Management and Administr2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 866,100 | - |  | 105,800 | 760,300 | 796,914 | $(36,614)$ |
| 212 Wages | 18,600 |  | 9,600 |  | 28,200 | 27,372 | 828 |
| 216 Allowances | 253,800 | - |  | 20,000 | 233,800 | 252,883 | $(19,083)$ |
|  | 1,138,500 | - | 9,600 | 125,800 | 1,022,300 | 1,077,170 | $(54,870)$ |
| 2D:Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pension \& Gratuities | 9,200 |  | 8,000 | 14,900 | 2,300 | 17,118 | $(14,818)$ |
|  | 9,200 | - | 8,000 | 14,900 | 2,300 | 17,118 | $(14,818)$ |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 2,000 |  |  |  | 2,000 | 1,421 | 579 |
| 222 Intn'l Travel \& Subsistence | 71,000 |  | 130,900 |  | 201,900 | 190,701 | 11,199 |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 23,000 | 6,200 | 9,000 |  | 38,200 | 38,190 | 10 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 14,500 | 6,000 | 6,000 |  | 26,500 | 26,293 | 207 |
| 229 Purch of Furniture \& Equip | 205,500 |  |  |  | 205,500 | 205,400 | 100 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 25,000 |  | 11,500 |  | 36,500 | 36,066 | 434 |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 0 | 32,600 |  |  | 32,600 |  | 32,600 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 85,000 | 368,000 | 343,900 |  | 796,900 | 796,782 | 118 |
| 240 Hosting \& Entertainment | 25,000 |  | 10,000 |  | 35,000 | 34,941 | 59 |
| 244 Advertising | 2,000 | 107,500 | 34,000 |  | 143,500 | 142,504 | 996 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 2,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 |  | 17,000 | 16,476 | 524 |
|  | 455,000 | 525,300 | 555,300 | 0 | 1,535,600 | 1,488,774 | 46,826 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants and Contributions | 605,000 |  | 15,000 |  | 620,000 | 619,999 | 1 |
| 261 Subventions | 7,432,200 | - |  | 522,000 | 6,910,200 | 6,614,617 | 295,584 |
|  | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 8,037,200 | - | 15,000 | 522,000 | 7,530,200 | 7,234,616 | 295,584 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 19,600 |  | 4,500 |  | 24,100 | 23,954 | 146 |
| 276 Culture | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 280 Programme Production \& Promotion | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 281 Minor Works | 29,000 |  | 110,500 |  | 139,500 | 137,934 | 1,566 |
|  | 48,600 | - | 115,000 | 0 | 163,600 | 161,888 | 1,712 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL HEAD 150 | 9,688,500 | 525,300 | 702,900 | 662,700 | 10,254,000 | 9,979,565 | 274,435 |
| 152 Broadcasting |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 583,900 |  |  | 22,600 | 561,300 | 532,818 | 28,482 |
| 212 Wages | 36,700 |  |  |  | 36,700 | 10,426 | 26,274 |
| 216 Allowances | 35,600 |  | 1,100 |  | 36,700 | 36,617 | 83 |
|  | 656,200 | - | 1,100 | 22,600 | 634,700 | 579,861 | 54,839 |
| 2B Pension and Gratuities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pension and Gratuities | 9,200 |  |  | 5,000 | 4,200 |  | 4,200 |
|  | 9,200 | - | 0 | 5,000 | 4,200 | 0 | 4,200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 224 Utilities | 72,000 |  | 18,000 | 1,100 | 88,900 | 86,584 | 2,316 |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 35,000 |  |  |  | 35,000 | 34,514 | 486 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 7,000 |  | 2,000 |  | 9,000 | 8,518 | 482 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equipment | 137,600 |  |  |  | 137,600 | 137,506 | 94 |
| 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing | 2,500 |  |  |  | 2,500 | 2,500 | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 61,400 |  |  |  | 61,400 | 60,798 | 602 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 18,600 |  | 3,000 |  | 21,600 | 19,970 | 1,630 |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 103,200 |  | 36,000 |  | 139,200 | 171,800 | $(32,600)$ |
| 244 Advertising | 1,400 |  |  | 400 | 1,000 | 339 | 661 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 800 |  |  |  | 800 | 756 | 44 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 439,500 | - | 59,000 | 1,500 | 497,000 | 523,284 | $(26,284)$ |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 2,000 |  |  |  | 2,000 | 1,568 | 432 |
| 280 Programme Production \& Promotion | 51,900 |  | 22,700 |  | 74,600 | 65,600 | 9,000 |
|  | 53,900 | - | 22,700 | 0 | 76,600 | 67,168 | 9,432 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 152 | 1,158,800 | - | 82,800 | 29,100 | 1,212,500 | 1,170,313 | 42,187 |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

|  | ORGINAL <br> ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | $\begin{array}{r} R \\ \text { ADDITION } \end{array}$ | REALLOC | CATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ <br> (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 153- External Affairs \& Trade |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 107,700 |  |  |  | 28,500 | 79,200 | 59,296 | 19,904 |
| 212 Wages |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 52,400 |  |  |  | 37,100 | 15,300 | 9,600 | 5,700 |
|  | 160,100 | - |  | 0 | 65,600 | 94,500 | 68,896 | 25,604 |
| 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pension \& Gratuities | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 222 Intn'l Travel \& Subsistence | 17,000 |  |  |  |  | 17,000 | 16,999 | 1 |
| 224 Utilities | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 1,500 |  |  |  |  | 1,500 | 955 | 545 |
| 229 Purch of Furniture \& Equip | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 240 Hosting \& Entertainment | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 244 Advertising | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 18,500 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 18,500 | 17,954 | 546 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants and Contributions | 4,115,700 |  |  |  | 55,000 | 4,060,700 | 4,056,404 | 4,296 |
| 261 Subventions | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 4,115,700 | - |  | 0 | 55,000 | 4,060,700 | 4,056,404 | 4,296 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 1,100 |  |  |  |  | 1,100 | 1,100 | - |
| 276 Culture | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 280 Programme Production \& Promotion | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 281 Minor Works | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 1,100 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 1,100 | 1,100 | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL HEAD 153 | 4,295,400 | - |  | 0 | 120,600 | 4,174,800 | 4,144,354 | 30,446 |
| 154 Development Planning and Policy Co-Ordination |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 233,200 |  |  |  | 4,000 | 229,200 | 156,632 | 72,568 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 42,800 |  |  |  |  | 42,800 | 31,841 | 10,959 |
| 218 Pensions and Gratuities | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 276,000 | - |  | 0 | 4,000 | 272,000 | 188,473 | 83,527 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 4,000 |  |  |  |  | 4,000 | 3,946 | 54 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equipment | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 236 Professional and Consultacy Services | 10,000 |  |  |  |  | 10,000 | 9,000 | 1,000 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 5,000 |  |  |  |  | 5,000 | 3,600 | 1,400 |
|  | 19,000 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 19,000 | 16,546 | 2,454 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 10,000 |  |  |  |  | 10,000 | 9,902 | 98 |
|  | 10,000 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | , ,902 | 98 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 154 | 305,000 | - |  | 0 | 4,000 | 301,000 | 214,921 | 86,079 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 155 Info, Tec, \& E-Gov't Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal EmolumentS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 518,200 |  |  |  | 35,000 | 483,200 | 511,434 | $(28,234)$ |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 86,700 |  |  |  | 8,500 | 78,200 | 86,640 | $(8,440)$ |
|  | 604,900 | - |  | 0 | 43,500 | 561,400 | 598,074 | $(36,674)$ |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 251,000 |  |  |  |  | 251,000 | 242,087 | 8,913 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 6,000 |  |  |  | 2,400 | 3,600 | 3,516 | 84 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equipment | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 165,000 |  |  |  |  | 165,000 | 164,978 | 22 |
| 236 Professional and Consultacy Services | 769,000 |  |  | 76,600 |  | 845,600 | 845,353 | 247 |
| 242 Training | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 1,191,000 | - |  | 76,600 | 2,400 | 1,265,200 | 1,255,933 | 9,267 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | $-$ |
|  | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS


FINAL SUMMARY VOTE 15 Office Of The Premier
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS

| Strategic Management and Administration | 866,100 | - | 0 | 105,800 | 760,300 | 796,914 | $(36,614)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| External Affairs \& Trade | 107,700 |  | 0 | 28,500 | 79,200 | 59,296 | 19,904 |
| Broadcasting | 583,900 |  | 0 | 22,600 | 561,300 | 532,818 | 28,482 |
| Development Planning \& Policy Co-ordination | 233,200 | - | 0 | 4,000 | 229,200 | 156,632 | 72,568 |
| Info, Tec, \& E-Gov't Services | 518,200 | - | 0 | 35,000 | 483,200 | 511,434 | $(28,234)$ |
| TOTAL Personal Emoluments | 2,309,100 | - | 0 | 195,900 | 2,113,200 | 2,057,094 | 56,106 |
| WAGES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 18,600 |  | 9,600 | 0 | 28,200 | 27,372 | 828 |
| External Affairs \& Trade | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Broadcasting | 36,700 | - | 0 | 0 | 36,700 | 10,426 | 26,274 |
| Development Planning \& Policy Co-ordination | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Info, Tec \& E-Gov't Services | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL WAGES | 55,300 | - | 9,600 | 0 | 64,900 | 37,798 | $\underline{27,102}$ |
| ALLOWANCES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 253,800 | - | 0 | 20,000 | 233,800 | 252,883 | $(19,083)$ |
| External Affairs \& Trade | 52,400 | - | 0 | 37,100 | 15,300 | 9,600 | 5,700 |
| Broadcasting | 35,600 | - | 1,100 | 0 | 36,700 | 36,617 | 83 |
| Development Planning \& Policy Co-ordination | 42,800 | - | 0 | 0 | 42,800 | 31,841 | 10,959 |
| Info, Tec \& Gov't Services | 86,700 | - | 0 | 8,500 | 78,200 | 86,640 | $(8,440)$ |
| TOTAL ALLOWANCES | 471,300 | - | 1,100 | 65,600 | 406,800 | 417,582 | $(10,782)$ |
| BENEFITS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 9,200 | - | 8,000 | 14,900 | 2,300 | 17,118 | $(14,818)$ |
| External Affairs \& Trade | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Broadcasting | 9,200 |  | 0 | 5,000 | 4,200 | 0 | 4,200 |
| Development Planning \& Policy Co-ordination | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Info, Tec \& Gov't Service | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL BENEFITS | 18,400 | - | 8,000 | 19,900 | 6,500 | 17,118 | $(10,618)$ |
| SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 455,000 | 525,300 | 555,300 | 0 | 1,535,600 | 1,488,774 | 46,826 |
| External Affairs \& Trade | 18,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 18,500 | 17,954 | 546 |
| Broadcasting | 439,500 | - | 59,000 | 1,500 | 497,000 | 523,284 | $(26,284)$ |
| Development Planning \& Policy Co-ordination | 19,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 19,000 | 16,546 | 2,454 |
| Info, Tec \& Gov't Services | 1,191,000 | - | 76,600 | 2,400 | 1,265,200 | 1,255,933 | 9,267 |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 2,123,000 | 525,300 | $\mathbf{6 9 0 , 9 0 0}$ | 3,900 | 3,335,300 | 3,302,492 | 32,808 |
| 2D: TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 8,037,200 | - | 15,000 | 522,000 | 7,530,200 | 7,234,616 | 295,584 |
| External Affairs \& Trade | 4,115,700 | - | 0 | 55,000 | 4,060,700 | 4,056,404 | 4,296 |
| Broadcasting | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Development Planning \& Policy Co-ordination | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Info, Tec \& Gov't Services | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL TRANSFER AND SUBSIDIES | 12,152,900 | - | 15,000 | 577,000 | 11,590,900 | 11,291,020 | 299,880 |
| 2F OTHER EXPENDITURE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management and Administration | 48,600 | - | 115,000 | 0 | 163,600 | 161,888 | 1,712 |
| External Affairs \& Trade | 1,100 | - | 0 |  | 1,100 | 1,100 | - |
| Broadcasting | 53,900 | - | 22,700 | 0 | 76,600 | 67,168 | 9,432 |
| Development Planning \& Policy Co-ordination | 10,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 9,902 | 98 |
| Info, Tec, \& Gov't Services | 1,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - |
| TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE | 114,600 | - | 137,700 | 0 | 252,300 | 241,058 | 11,242 |
| TOTAL VOTE 15 | 17,244,600 | 525,300 | 862,300 | 862,300 | 17,769,900 | 17,364,161 | 405,739 |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | REALLOC | ATIONS <br> DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ <br> (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GRAND SUMMARY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 2,309,100 | - | 0 | 195,900 | 2,113,200 | 2,057,094 | 56,106 |
| 212 Wages | 55,300 | - | 9,600 | 0 | 64,900 | 37,798 | 27,102 |
| 216 Allowances | 471,300 | - | 1,100 | 65,600 | 406,800 | 417,582 | $(10,782)$ |
|  | 2,835,700 | - | 10,700 | 261,500 | 2,584,900 | 2,512,474 | $\underline{72,426}$ |
| 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 219 Other benefits | 18,400 | - | 8,000 | 19,900 | 6,500 | 17,118 | $(10,618)$ |
|  | 18,400 | - | 8,000 | 19,900 | 6,500 | 17,118 | $(10,618)$ |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local travel | 2,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 1,421 | 579 |
| 222 International Travel \& Subsistence | 88,000 | - | 130,900 | 0 | 218,900 | 207,700 | 11,200 |
| 224 Utilities | 72,000 | - | 18,000 | 1,100 | 88,900 | 86,584 | 2,316 |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 309,000 | 6,200 | 9,000 | 0 | 324,200 | 314,790 | 9,410 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 33,000 | 6,000 | 8,000 | 2,400 | 44,600 | 43,228 | 1,372 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equipment | 343,100 | - | 0 | 0 | 343,100 | 342,906 | 194 |
| 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing | 2,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 2,500 | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 251,400 | - | 11,500 | 0 | 262,900 | 261,842 | 1,058 |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 103,200 | 32,600 | 36,000 | 0 | 171,800 | 171,800 | 0 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 882,600 | 368,000 | 423,500 | 0 | 1,674,100 | 1,671,105 | 2,995 |
| 240 Hosting \& Entertainment | 25,000 | - | 10,000 | 0 | 35,000 | 34,941 | 59 |
| 242 Training | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 244 Advertising | 3,400 | 107,500 | 34,000 | 400 | 144,500 | 142,843 | 1,657 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 7,800 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 22,800 | 20,832 | 1,968 |
|  | 2,123,000 | 525,300 | 690,900 | 3,900 | 3,335,300 | 3,302,492 | 32,808 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 4,720,700 | - | 15,000 | 55,000 | 4,680,700 | 4,676,403 | 4,297 |
| 261 Subventions | 7,432,200 | - | 0 | 522,000 | 6,910,200 | 6,614,617 | 295,584 |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
|  | 12,152,900 | - | 15,000 | 577,000 | 11,590,900 | 11,291,020 | 299,880 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 33,700 | - | 4,500 | 0 | 38,200 | 37,524 | 676 |
| 276 Culture | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 280 Programme Production \& Promotion | 51,900 | - | 22,700 | 0 | 74,600 | 65,600 | 9,000 |
| 281 Minor Works | 29,000 | - | 110,500 | 0 | 139,500 | 137,934 | 1,566 |
|  | 114,600 | - | 137,700 | 0 | 252,300 | 241,058 | 11,242 |
| TOTAL VOTE 15 | 17,244,600 | 525,300 | 862,300 | 862,300 | 17,769,900 | 17,364,161 | 405,739 |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017

## DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

| ORGINAL | SUPPLEMENTARY |  | REALLOCATIONS |  | TOTAL | ACTUAL |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | SAVINGS/

VOTE 20 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONOMIC MANAGEMENT

204 Statistical Management
2A:Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments
212 Wages
216 Allowances
2C:Goods \& Services
220 Local Travel
222 Intn'l Travel \& subsistence
224 Utilities
226 Communication Expenses
228 Supplies \& Materials
229 Purch of Furniture \& Equip
232 Maintenance Services
236 Professional and Consultacy Services
234 Rental of Assests
246 Printing \& Binding
2D:Transfers and subsidies

2F:Other Expenditure
275 Sundry Expenses

TOTAL Head 204

205 Treasury Management
2A:Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments
212 Wages
213 Public Sector Reform Initiatives
216 Allowances

2C:Goods \& Services
220 Local Travel
226 Communication Expenses
228 Supplies \& Materials
229 Purch of Furniture \& Equip
232 Maintenance Services
236 Professional and Consultancy Services
238 Insurance
242 Training
246 Printing \& Binding

2D:Transfers and subsidies
270 Revenue Refund

2F:Other Expenditure
275 Sundry Expenses

## 2G Debt

290 Debt Servicing - Domestic
292 Debt Servicing - Foreign

TOTAL Head 205

206 Customs \& Revenue Services
2A:Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments
212 Wages
216 Allowances
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pension \& Gratuities

| ORGINAL | SUPPLEMENTARY | REALLOCATIONS | TOTAL | ACTUAL | SAVINGS/ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ESTIMATE | ESTIMATES | ADDITION | DEDUCTION | AUTHORIZED | EXPENDITURE | (EXCESS) |


| 356,600 |  |  | 4,000 | 352,600 | 350,953 | 1,647 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 42,800 |  | 8,600 |  | 51,400 | 50,890 | 510 |
| 399,400 | - | 8,600 | 4,000 | 404,000 | 401,843 | 2,157 |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 20,000 |  |  |  | 20,000 | 8,629 | 11,371 |
| 25,500 |  |  | 6,900 | 18,600 | 13,200 | 5,400 |
| 8,000 |  |  |  | 8,000 | 4,709 | 3,291 |
| 10,000 |  |  |  | 10,000 | 6,716 | 3,284 |
| 6,500 |  |  | 4,600 | 1,900 | 925 | 975 |
| 5,000 |  |  |  | 5,000 | 3,251 | 1,749 |
| 9,000 |  | 5,000 |  | 14,000 | 8,843 | 5,157 |
| 72,000 |  |  |  | 72,000 | 72,000 | - |
| 15,000 |  |  |  | 15,000 | 0 | 15,000 |
| 171,000 | - | 5,000 | 11,500 | 164,500 | 118,273 | 46,227 |


| 0 |  |  | 0 |  |  | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 195,500 |  |  | 186,600 | 8,900 | 3,564 | 5,336 |
| 195,500 | - | 0 | 186,600 | 8,900 | 3,564 | 5,336 |
| 765,900 | - | 13,600 | 202,100 | 577,400 | 523,680 | 53,720 |


| 574,400 |  | 3,600 | 570,800 | 554,434 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| 0 |  |  | 16,366 |  |  |
| 59,600 | - | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 3 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 8 , 7 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 1 , 5 1 9}$ |
| $\mathbf{6 3 4 , 0 0 0}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{1 7 , 1 8}$ |  |  |


| 5,400 |  | 9,000 |  | 14,400 | 12,500 | 1,900 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5,000 |  |  | 1,000 | 4,000 | 3,526 | 474 |
| 7,500 |  |  | 1,000 | 6,500 | 6,390 | 110 |
| 13,000 |  |  | 9,000 | 4,000 | 3,295 | 705 |
| 2,000 |  |  |  | 2,000 | 1,850 | 150 |
| 3,000 |  |  | 3,000 | 0 |  | - |
| 319,200 |  |  | 4,000 | 315,200 | 315,049 | 151 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 20,000 |  | 18,800 |  | 38,800 | 36,213 | 2,587 |
| 375,100 | - | 27,800 | 18,000 | 384,900 | 378,822 | 6,078 |


| 5,000 |  |  | 4,500 | 500 | 0 | 500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5,000 | - | 0 | 4,500 | 500 | 0 | 500 |
| 5,000 |  |  |  | 5,000 | 2,734 | 2,266 |
| 5,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 2,734 | 2,266 |
| 5,000 |  |  |  | 5,000 | 4,520 | 480 |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 5,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 4,520 | 480 |
| 1,024,100 | - | 27,800 | 27,800 | 1,024,100 | 997,595 | 26,505 |


| 1,789,100 | $(70,000)$ |  | 21,500 | 1,697,600 | 1,672,530 | 25,070 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 388,200 | $(80,000)$ |  |  | 308,200 | 296,796 | 11,404 |
| 2,177,300 | $(150,000)$ | 0 | 21,500 | 2,005,800 | 1,969,327 | 36,473 |
| 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017

## DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | ADDITIO | REALLOC | CATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ <br> (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 22,500 |  |  |  |  | 22,500 | 22,500 | - |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 30,000 |  |  | 10,000 |  | 40,000 | 39,998 | 2 |
| 230 Uniform \& Protective Clothing | 15,000 |  |  | 700 |  | 15,700 | 15,698 | 2 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 15,000 |  |  | 15,000 |  | 30,000 | 28,877 | 1,123 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 50,000 |  |  | 15,000 |  | 65,000 | 64,840 | 160 |
| 244 Advertising | 3,500 |  |  |  | 2,300 | 1,200 | 1,180 | 20 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 70,000 |  |  |  | 25,000 | 45,000 | 44,702 | 298 |
|  | 206,000 | - |  | 40,700 | 27,300 | 219,400 | 217,795 | 1,605 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 270 Revenue refund | 1,500,500 |  |  | 11,300 |  | 1,511,800 | 1,511,600 | 200 |
|  | 1,500,500 | - |  | 11,300 | 0 | 1,511,800 | 1,511,600 | 200 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 12,000 |  |  |  |  | 12,000 | 11,604 | 396 |
| 284 Law Enforcement | 30,000 |  |  |  |  | 30,000 | 29,999 | 1 |
|  | 42,000 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 42,000 | 41,604 | 396 |
| TOTAL Head 206 | 3,925,800 | $(150,000)$ |  | 52,000 | 48,800 | 3,779,000 | 3,740,325 | 38,675 |
| 207 Postal Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 345,700 |  |  |  | 16,800 | 328,900 | 321,066 | 7,834 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 36,600 |  |  |  |  | 36,600 | 29,953 | 6,647 |
|  | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 382,300 | - |  | 0 | 16,800 | 365,500 | 351,020 | 14,480 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 2,000 |  |  | 1,000 |  | 3,000 | 3,000 | - |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 10,000 |  |  |  |  | 10,000 | 9,909 | 91 |
| 229 purch of Furniture \& Equip | 8,000 |  |  |  |  | 8,000 | 8,000 | - |
| 230 Uniform \& Protective clothing | 1,500 |  |  |  |  | 1,500 | 1,500 | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 15,000 |  |  | 5,000 |  | 20,000 | 19,652 | 348 |
| 234 Rental of assests | 7,200 |  |  | 1,500 |  | 8,700 | 8,700 | - |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 56,500 |  |  |  | 1,500 | 55,000 | 54,940 | 60 |
|  | 100,200 | - |  | 7,500 | 1,500 | 106,200 | 105,702 | 498 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
|  | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 25,000 |  |  |  | 6,000 | 19,000 | 18,963 | 37 |
|  | 25,000 | - |  | 0 | 6,000 | 19,000 | 18,963 | 37 |
| TOTAL Head 207 | 507,500 | - |  | 7,500 | 24,300 | 490,700 | 475,684 | 15,016 |


|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | $\begin{array}{r} R \\ \text { ADDITION } \end{array}$ | REALLOC | ATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ <br> (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 208 Internal Audit Unit |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 285,100 |  |  |  | 54,100 | 231,000 | 199,956 | 31,044 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 33,200 |  |  | 200 | 9,000 | 24,400 | 24,320 | 80 |
|  | 318,300 | - |  | 200 | 63,100 | 255,400 | 224,276 | 31,124 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local travel | 600 |  |  |  |  | 600 | 496 | 104 |
| 222 International Travel \& Subsistence | 22,000 |  |  | 4,900 |  | 26,900 | 26,811 | 89 |
| 224 Utilities | 17,400 |  |  |  | 6,200 | 11,200 | 10,656 | 544 |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 4,200 |  |  |  | 2,000 | 2,200 | 2,096 | 104 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 5,400 |  |  |  |  | 5,400 | 4,848 | 552 |
| 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 2,400 |  |  |  |  | 2,400 | 1,020 | 1,380 |
| 234 Rental of assests | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 17,000 |  |  | 68,700 |  | 85,700 | 85,683 | 17 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 2,000 |  |  |  | 800 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 200 |
|  | 71,000 | - |  | 73,600 | 9,000 | 135,600 | 132,610 | 2,990 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
|  | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 500 |  |  |  | 200 | 300 | 225 | 75 |
|  | 500 | - |  | 0 | 200 | 300 | 225 | 75 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 208 | 389,800 | - |  | 73,800 | 72,300 | 391,300 | 357,111 | 34,189 |

FINAL SUMMARY Vote 20
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
Strategic Management \& Administration
Fiscal Policy \& Econ Management
Statistical Management
Treasury Management
Customs \& Revenue Services
Postal Services
Internal Audit Unit
TOTAL PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS

| 460,500 | - | 0 | 70,000 | 390,500 | 364,401 | 26,099 |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 432,900 | - | 0 | 57,200 | 375,700 | 326,487 | 49,213 |
| 356,600 | - | 0 | 4,000 | 352,600 | 350,953 | 1,647 |
| 574,400 | - | 0 | 3,600 | 570,800 | 554,434 | 16,366 |
| $1,789,100$ | $(70,000)$ | - | 0 | 21,500 | $1,697,600$ | $1,672,530$ |
| 345,700 | - | 0 | 16,800 | 328,900 | 321,066 | 25,070 |
| 285,100 | $\mathbf{7 0 , 0 0 0})$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 7 , 1 0 0}$ | 231,000 | $\mathbf{1 9 9}, 956$ | 31,044 |
| $\mathbf{4 , 2 4 4 , \mathbf { 3 0 0 }}$ |  |  |  | $\mathbf{3 , 9 4 7 , 1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 7 8 9 , 8 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 7 , 2 7 3}$ |

## WAGES

Strategic Management \& Administration
Fiscal Policy \& Econ Management
Statistical Management
Treasury Management
Customs \& Revenue Services
Postal Services
Internal Audit Unit
TOTAL WAGES

| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 165,400 | - | 11,000 | 0 | 176,400 | 173,357 | 3,043 |
| 95,400 | - | 0 | 0 | 95,400 | 78,843 | 16,557 |
| 42,800 | - | 8,600 | 0 | 51,400 | 50,890 | 510 |
| 59,600 | - | 0 | 1,700 | 57,900 | 57,085 | 815 |
| 388,200 | $(80,000)$ | 0 | 0 | 308,200 | 296,796 | 11,404 |
| 36,600 | - | 0 | 0 | 36,600 | 29,953 | 6,647 |
| 33,200 | - | 200 | 9,000 | 24,400 | 24,320 | 80 |
| 821,200 | $(80,000)$ | 19,800 | 10,700 | 750,300 | 711,245 | 39,055 |

## BENEFITS

Strategic Management \& Administration
Fiscal Policy \& Econ Management
Statistical Management
Treasury Management
Customs \& Revenue Services
Postal Services
Internal Audit Unit
TOTAL BENEFITS
ALLOWANCES
Strategic Management \& Administration
Fiscal Policy \& Econ Management
Statistical Management
Treasury Management
Customs \& Revenue Services
Postal Services
Internal Audit Unit
TOTAL ALLOWANCES

| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |  |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |  |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |  |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\mathbf{0}$ | - |
| 0 | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | - |  |  |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | - |  | 0 |  |  |  |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | Y | CATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management \& Administration | 928,900 | - | 153,000 | 104,400 | 977,500 | 935,043 | 42,457 |
| Fiscal Policy \& Econ Management | 1,728,000 | - | 10,000 | 0 | 1,738,000 | 1,715,336 | 22,664 |
| Statistical Management | 171,000 | - | 5,000 | 11,500 | 164,500 | 118,273 | 46,227 |
| Treasury Management | 375,100 | - | 27,800 | 18,000 | 384,900 | 378,822 | 6,078 |
| Customs \& Revenue Services | 206,000 | - | 40,700 | 27,300 | 219,400 | 217,795 | 1,605 |
| Postal Services | 100,200 | - | 7,500 | 1,500 | 106,200 | 105,702 | 498 |
| Internal Audit Unit | 71,000 | - | 73,600 | 9,000 | 135,600 | 132,610 | 2,990 |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 3,580,200 | - | 317,600 | 171,700 | 3,726,100 | 3,603,580 | 122,520 |
| TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management \& Administration | 746,900 | - | 292,900 | 0 | 1,039,800 | 1,038,730 | 1,070 |
| Fiscal Policy \& Econ Management | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Statistical Management | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Treasury Management | 5,000 | - | 0 | 4,500 | 500 | 0 | 500 |
| Customs \& Revenue Services | 1,500,500 | - | 11,300 | 0 | 1,511,800 | 1,511,600 | 200 |
| Postal Services | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Internal Audit Unit | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| TOTAL TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES | 2,252,400 | - | 304,200 | 4,500 | 2,552,100 | 2,550,330 | 1,770 |
| DEBT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management \& Administration | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| Fiscal Policy \& Econ Management | 1,073,700 | - | 0 | 0 | 1,073,700 | 1,051,547 | 22,153 |
| Statistical Management | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| Treasury Management | 5,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 4,520 | 480 |
| Customs \& Revenue Services | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| Postal Services | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| Internal Audit Unit | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL DEBT | 1,078,700 | - | 0 | 0 | 1,078,700 | 1,056,068 | 22,632 |
| OTHER EXPENDITURE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic Management \& Administration | 267,000 | - | 15,300 | 50,000 | 232,300 | 279,649 | $(47,349)$ |
| Fiscal Policy \& Econ Management | 150,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 150,000 | 0 | 150,000 |
| Statistical Management | 195,500 | - | 0 | 186,600 | 8,900 | 3,564 | 5,336 |
| Treasury Management | 5,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 2,734 | 2,266 |
| Customs \& Revenue Services | 42,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 42,000 | 41,604 | 396 |
| Postal Services | 25,000 | - | 0 | 6,000 | 19,000 | 18,963 | 37 |
| Internal Audit Unit | 500 | - | 0 | 200 | 300 | 225 | 75 |
| TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE | 685,000 | - | 15,300 | 242,800 | 457,500 | 346,739 | 110,761 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 12,661,800 | (150,000) | 656,900 | 656,900 | 12,511,800 | 12,057,788 | 454,012 |

GRAND SUMMARY Vote 20
2A:Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments
212 Wages
216 Allowances

| $4,244,300$ | $(70,000)$ | 0 | 227,200 | $3,947,100$ | $3,789,827$ | 157,273 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 821,200 | $(80,000)$ | 19,800 | 10,700 | 750,300 | 711,245 | 39,055 |
| $\mathbf{5 , 0 6 5 , 5 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{( 1 5 0 , 0 0 0})$ | $\mathbf{1 9 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 7 , 9 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 6 9 7 , 4 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 5 0 1 , 0 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 6 , 3 2 8}$ |

2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pension \& Gratuities

| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 6,000 | - | 9,000 | 0 | 15,000 | 12,996 | 2,004 |
| 280,000 | - | 4,900 | 0 | 284,900 | 262,670 | 22,230 |
| 42,900 | - | 0 | 13,100 | 29,800 | 23,855 | 5,945 |
| 60,200 | - | 1,000 | 3,000 | 58,200 | 48,529 | 9,671 |
| 77,900 | - | 10,000 | 1,000 | 86,900 | 82,688 | 4,212 |
| 2,018,900 | - | 153,000 | 13,600 | 2,158,300 | 2,142,531 | 15,769 |
| 16,500 | - | 700 | 0 | 17,200 | 17,198 | 2 |
| 51,400 | - | 20,000 | 0 | 71,400 | 61,036 | 10,364 |
| 79,200 | - | 1,500 | 0 | 80,700 | 80,700 | - |
| 507,500 | - | 98,700 | 102,400 | 503,800 | 473,233 | 30,567 |
| 319,200 | - | 0 | 4,000 | 315,200 | 315,049 | 151 |
| 10,000 | - | 0 | 6,500 | 3,500 | 0 | 3,500 |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 3,500 | - | 0 | 2,300 | 1,200 | 1,180 | 20 |
| 107,000 | - | 18,800 | 25,800 | 100,000 | 81,915 | 18,085 |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 3,580,200 | - | 317,600 | 171,700 | 3,726,100 | 3,603,580 | 122,520 |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 746,900 | - | 292,900 | 0 | 1,039,800 | 1,038,730 | 1,070 |
| 746,900 | - | 292,900 | 0 | 1,039,800 | 1,038,730 | 1,070 |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017

## DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | $\begin{aligned} & \text { REALLOC } \\ & \text { ADDITION } \end{aligned}$ | CATIONS <br> DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ <br> (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 270 Revenue refunds | 1,505,500 | - | 11,300 | 4,500 | 1,512,300 | 1,511,600 | 700 |
| 272 Claims against government | 250,000 | - | 15,300 | 50,000 | 215,300 | 265,145 | $(49,845)$ |
| 274 Emergency Expenditure | 150,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 150,000 | 0 | 150,000 |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 240,000 | - | 0 | 192,800 | 47,200 | 39,032 | 8,168 |
| 281 Minor Works | 15,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | 12,563 | 2,437 |
| 284 Law Enforcement | 30,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 30,000 | 29,999 | 1 |
|  | 2,190,500 | - | 26,600 | 247,300 | 1,969,800 | 1,858,338 | 111,462 |
| 2G: Debt |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 290 Debt Servicing - Domestic | 329,400 | - | 0 | 0 | 329,400 | 328,849 | 551 |
| 292 Debt Servicing - Foreign | 502,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 502,000 | 501,689 | 311 |
| 293 Debt Servicing - Interest | 247,300 | - |  | 0 | 247,300 | 225,530 | 21,770 |
|  | 1,078,700 | - | 0 | 0 | 1,078,700 | 1,056,068 | 22,632 |
| TOTAL VOTE 20 | 12,661,800 | $(150,000)$ | 656,900 | 656,900 | 12,511,800 | 12,057,788 | 454,012 |

VOTE 30 - MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS, HOUSING AND THE ENVIRONMENT
300 STRATEGIC ADMINISTRATION AND PLANNING

| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 557,100 | $(60,000)$ |  | 5,700 | 491,400 | 443,091 | 48,309 |
| 212 Wages | 19,200 |  |  |  | 19,200 | 17,211 | 1,989 |
| 216 Allowances | 182,900 |  | 5,700 |  | 188,600 | 181,239 | 7,361 |
|  | 759,200 | $(60,000)$ | 5,700 | 5,700 | 699,200 | 641,541 | 57,659 |
| 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pensions and Gratuities | 6,600 |  |  |  | 6,600 | 6,345 | 255 |
|  | 6,600 | - | 0 | 0 | 6,600 | 6,345 | 255 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 14,100 |  |  | 14,100 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 222 Intn'l Travel \& Subsistence | 65,000 |  | 5,900 |  | 70,900 | 68,244 | 2,657 |
| 224 Utilities | 198,500 |  |  |  | 198,500 | 164,533 | 33,967 |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 50,000 |  | 17,400 |  | 67,400 | 64,137 | 3,263 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 8,700 |  |  |  | 8,700 | 8,369 | 331 |
| 229 Purch of Furniture \& Equip | 40,000 |  | 55,000 |  | 95,000 | 94,523 | 477 |
| 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 55,000 |  | 47,100 |  | 102,100 | 102,100 | - |
| 234 Rental of Aassets | 72,000 |  |  |  | 72,000 | 72,000 | - |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 28,000 |  | 3,300 |  | 31,300 | 28,054 | 3,246 |
| 242 Training | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 246 Printing \& Building |  |  |  | 0 |  |  | - |
|  | 531,300 | - | 128,700 | 14,100 | 645,900 | 601,961 | 43,939 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 261 Subventions | 330,000 |  |  |  | 330,000 | 330,000 | - |
|  | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 330,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 330,000 | 330,000 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 4,000 |  |  |  | 4,000 | 3,917 | 83 |
| 281 Minor Works | 30,000 |  |  |  | 30,000 | 22,557 | 7,443 |
|  | 34,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 34,000 | 26,475 | 7,525 |
| TOTAL Head 300 | 1,661,100 | $(60,000)$ | 134,400 | 19,800 | 1,715,700 | 1,606,322 | 109,378 |

## 301 AGRICULTURAL SERVICES

2A:Personal Emoluments

| 210 Personal Emoluments | 981,900 |  |  | 10,000 | 971,900 | 886,244 | 85,656 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  | 0 |  |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 160,100 |  |  |  | 160,100 | 144,043 | 16,057 |
|  | 1,142,000 | - | 0 | 10,000 | 1,132,000 | $\mathbf{1 , 0 3 0 , 2 8 7}$ | 101,713 |
| 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pensions and Gratuities | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017

## DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | ADDITION | REALLOC <br> N | CATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 30,000 |  |  |  |  | 30,000 | 27,343 | 2,657 |
| 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing | 33,000 |  |  |  |  | 33,000 | 7,935 | 25,066 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 150,000 |  |  | 25,000 |  | 175,000 | 157,935 | 17,065 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 65,000 |  |  | 48,000 |  | 113,000 | 146,933 | $(33,933)$ |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 278,000 | - |  | 73,000 | 0 | 351,000 | 340,146 | 10,854 |
| 2D:Transfers and Subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 273 MALHE Activities | 255,000 |  |  | 75,000 |  | 330,000 | 287,679 | 42,321 |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 3,000 |  |  |  |  | 3,000 | 1,719 | 1,281 |
|  | 258,000 | - |  | 75,000 | 0 | 333,000 | 289,398 | 43,602 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 301 | 1,678,000 | - |  | 148,000 | 10,000 | 1,816,000 | 1,659,830 | 156,170 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 302 - LAND ADMINISTRATION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 546,100 | $(60,000)$ |  |  | 50,000 | 436,100 | 363,744 | 72,356 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 100,700 |  |  |  |  | 100,700 | 89,887 | 10,813 |
|  | 646,800 | $(60,000)$ |  | 0 | 50,000 | 536,800 | 453,631 | 83,169 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 7,000 |  |  |  |  | 7,000 | 6,993 | 7 |
| 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing | 2,800 |  |  |  |  | 2,800 | 2,800 | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 16,500 |  |  | 15,000 |  | 31,500 | 17,063 | 14,437 |
| 236 Professional Fees and Services | 14,400 |  |  |  |  | 14,400 | 500 | 13,900 |
| 244 Advertising | 10,600 |  |  |  |  | 10,600 | 10,228 | 372 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 2,000 |  |  | 15,000 |  | 17,000 | 16,321 | 679 |
|  | 53,300 | - |  | 30,000 | 0 | 83,300 | 53,905 | 29,395 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 2,000 |  |  |  |  | 2,000 | 869 | 1,131 |
|  | 2,000 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 869 | 1,131 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 302 | 702,100 | $(60,000)$ |  | 30,000 | 50,000 | 622,100 | 508,405 | 113,695 |

303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Services
2A:Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments
212 Wages
216 Allowances
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits
218 Pensions and Gratuities
2C:Goods \& Services
228 Supplies \& Materials
232 Maintenance Services
236 Professional Fees and Services
244 Advertising
246 Printing \& Binding

2F:Other Expenditure
273 Agriculture Activities
275 Sundry Expenses

TOTAL Head 303

| $\begin{array}{r} 529,600 \\ 0 \end{array}$ |  |  | 30,000 | $\begin{array}{r} 499,600 \\ 0 \\ 70,800 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 456,364 \\ 62,802 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 43,236 \\ - \\ 7,998 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70,800 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 600,400 | - | 0 | 30,000 | 570,400 | 519,166 | 51,234 |
| 6,400 |  |  |  | 6,400 | 0 | 6,400 |
| 6,400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,400 | 0 | 6,400 |
| 7,000 |  |  | 1,300 | 5,700 | 5,698 | 2 |
| 7,500 |  | 4,000 |  | 11,500 | 11,129 | 371 |
| 19,200 |  |  | 10,500 | 8,700 | 3,200 | 5,500 |
| 500 |  |  |  | 500 | 200 | 300 |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| 34,200 | - | 4,000 | 11,800 | 26,400 | 20,227 | 6,173 |
| 6,000 |  |  |  | 6,000 | 5,630 | 370 |
| 4,000 |  |  |  | 4,000 | 3,521 | 480 |
| 10,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 9,150 | 850 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 651,000 | 0 | 4,000 | 41,800 | 613,200 | 548,543 | 64,657 |

304 - Environmental management
2A:Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments
212 Wages
216 Allowances

2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits
218 Pensions \& Gratuities

| 579,600 |  |  | 40,000 | 539,600 | 499,746 | 39,854 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 50,400 |  |  |  | 50,400 | 47,233 | 3,167 |
| 630,000 | - | 0 | 40,000 | 590,000 | 546,980 | 43,020 |
| 23,200 |  |  |  | 23,200 |  | 23,200 |
| $\mathbf{2 3 , 2 0 0}$ | - | 0 | 0 | 23,200 | 0 | 23,200 |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017

## DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | $\begin{array}{r} R \\ \text { ADDITION } \end{array}$ | REALLOC | ATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 15,000 |  |  |  |  | 15,000 | 7,985 | 7,015 |
| 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing | 5,500 |  |  |  |  | 5,500 | 5,440 | 60 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 65,600 |  |  |  | 40,000 | 25,600 | 25,600 | - |
| 236 Professional Fees and Services | 45,000 |  |  |  | 32,600 | 12,400 | 12,150 | 250 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 131,100 | - |  | 0 | 72,600 | 58,500 | 51,175 | 7,325 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 273 MALHE Activities | 160,000 |  |  |  |  | 160,000 | 159,679 | 321 |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 2,000 |  |  |  |  | 2,000 | 1,012 | 988 |
|  | 162,000 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 162,000 | 160,691 | 1,309 |
| TOTAL Head 304 | 946,300 | - |  | 0 | 112,600 | 833,700 | 758,846 | 74,854 |

305 Housing Policy \& Support Services
2A:Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments
212 Wages
216 Allowances

2C:Goods \& Services
228 Supplies \& Material
232 Maintenance Services
236 Professional and Consultancy Services
246 Printing \& Binding

| 300,700 | - |  | 35,000 | 265,700 | 264,598 | 1,102 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 53,300 |  |  |  | 53,300 | 23,924 | 29,376 |
| 354,000 |  | 0 | 35,000 | 319,000 | 288,522 | 30,478 |
| 6,000 |  | 6,500 |  | 6,000 | 5,998 | 2 |
| 95,000 |  |  |  | 95,000 | 95,000 | - |
| 5,000 |  |  |  | 11,500 | 9,500 | 2,000 |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 106,000 | - | 6,500 | 0 | 112,500 | 110,498 | 2,002 |

2D:Transfers \& Subsidies
262 Fees and Rewards

| 0 |  | 0 | 0 | - |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | - | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |

2F:Other Expenditure 273 MALHE Activities 275 Sundry Expenses

| 95,000 |  | 95,000 | 94,994 |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 11,800 |  | 11,800 | 2,742 | 9,058 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 6 , 8 0 0}$ | - | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 6 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 7 , 7 3 6}$ |

TOTAL Head 305

| $\mathbf{5 6 6 , 8 0 0}$ | - | $\mathbf{6 , 5 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 8 , 3 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 6 , 7 5 6}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

306 Trade, Investment \& Bureau for Standards \& Quality
2A: Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments

| 118,700 |  | 32,400 | 86,300 | 36,120 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0 |  |  | 0 | 50,180 |
| 20,000 |  |  | 20,000 | - |
| 0 | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 , 4 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 6 , 3 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 , 1 4 3}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 3 8 , 7 0 0}$ |  |  |  | $\mathbf{4 3 , 2 6 3}$ |

2C:Goods \& Services
222 International Travel \& Subsistence
228 Supplies \& Materials
236 Professional Fees and Services

| 0 |  |  | 0 | - |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2,000 |  |  | 2,000 | 1,505 | 600 | 18,100 |
| 40,000 | $\mathbf{0}$ | 21,300 | 18,700 | $\mathbf{2 , 1 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 5 9 5}$ |  |
| $\mathbf{4 2 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 3 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 7 0 0}$ |  |  |  |

2F:Other Expenditure
275.Sundry Expenses
280.Programme Production and Promotion

TOTAL Head 306

| 2,100 |  |  | 2,100 | 1,230 | 870 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 30,000 | - | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 , 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 , 6 3 2}$ |
| $\mathbf{3 2 , 1 0 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 7 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 9 , 1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 6 , 0 0 0}$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 1 2 , 8 0 0}$ |  |  |  | $\mathbf{8 3 , 1 0 0}$ |  |  |

FINAL SUMMARY Vote 30

## PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS

Headquarters
Department of Agriculture
Lands \& Survey
Physical Planning Unit
Environment
Housing Unit
Trade
TOTAL Personal Emolument

| 557,100 | $(60,000)$ | 0 | 5,700 | 491,400 | 443,091 | 48,309 |
| ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 981,900 | - | 0 | 10,000 | 971,900 | 886,244 | 85,656 |
| 546,100 | $(60,000)$ | 0 | 50,000 | 436,100 | 363,744 | 72,356 |
| 529,600 | - | 0 | 30,000 | 499,600 | 456,364 | 43,236 |
| 579,600 | - | 0 | 40,000 | 539,600 | 499,746 | 39,854 |
| 300,700 | - | 0 | 35,000 | 265,700 | 264,598 | 1,102 |
| 118,700 | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 3 , 4 0 0}$ | 86,100 | $\mathbf{3 , 2 9 0 , 6 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 9 4 9 , 1 2 0}$ |
| $\mathbf{3 , 6 1 3 , 7 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 0 , 0 0 0})$ |  |  | $\mathbf{3 4 0 , 6 9}$ |  |  |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS


GRAND SUMMARY Vote 30
2A:Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments

212 Wages
216 Allowances

| $3,613,700$ | $(120,000)$ | 0 | 203,100 | $3,290,600$ | $2,949,908$ | 340,692 |
| ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 19,200 | - | 0 | 0 | 19,200 | 17,211 | 556,271 |
| 638,200 | - | 5,700 | 0 | 643,900 | 87,629 |  |
| $\mathbf{4 , 2 7 1 , 1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{( 1 2 0 , 0 0 0 )}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 7 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 3 , 1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 9 5 3 , 7 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 5 2 3 , 3 9 0}$ |  |

2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pension \& Gratuities

| 36,200 |  | 0 | 36,200 | 6,345 | $\mathbf{6 , 3 4 5}$ |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{3 6 , 2 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 , 2 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 , 8 5 5}$ |  |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS


## CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017

## DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

| ORGINAL | SUPPLEMENTARY |  | REALLOCATIONS |  | TOTAL | ACTUAL |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | | SAVINGS/ |
| :--- |
| ESTIMATE |

VOTE 35 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS, WORKS AND LABOUR

| 350 STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT AND ADMINISTRATION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 745,000 | $(25,000)$ |  | 20,700 | 699,300 | 679,959 | 19,341 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 187,800 |  | 25,000 | 400 | 212,400 | 197,185 | 15,215 |
|  | 932,800 | $(25,000)$ | 25,000 | 21,100 | 911,700 | 877,144 | 34,556 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 222 Intn'l travel \& Subsistence | 40,000 |  | 23,900 |  | 63,900 | 63,600 | 300 |
| 224 Utilities | 550,000 | $(100,000)$ |  | 61,000 | 389,000 | 289,000 | 100,000 |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 62,000 |  |  | 18,400 | 43,600 | 43,598 | 2 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 25,000 |  |  |  | 25,000 | 24,999 | 1 |
| 229 Purch of Furniture \& Equip | 100,000 |  | 82,000 |  | 182,000 | 181,965 | 35 |
| 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing | 10,000 |  |  |  | 10,000 | 10,000 | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 8,000 |  | 1,000 |  | 9,000 | 8,813 | 187 |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 70,000 |  | 18,800 |  | 88,800 | 88,602 | 198 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 13,000 |  |  |  | 13,000 | 12,915 | 85 |
|  | 878,000 | $(100,000)$ | 125,700 | 79,400 | 824,300 | 723,492 | 100,808 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 800,200 |  |  | 215,900 | 584,300 | 584,242 | 58 |
| 261 Subventions | 400,000 |  |  |  | 400,000 | 400,000 | - |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 1,200,200 | - | 0 | 215,900 | 984,300 | 984,242 | 58 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 272 Claims against Government | 10,000 |  |  |  | 10,000 | 2,374 | 7,626 |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 25,000 |  | 14,000 |  | 39,000 | 38,994 | 6 |
| 281 Minor Works | 30,000 |  |  |  | 30,000 | 29,995 | 5 |
| 282 Resaleable Stock | 80,000 |  | 2,400 |  | 82,400 | 82,366 | 34 |
|  | 145,000 | - | 16,400 | 0 | 161,400 | 153,729 | 7,671 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 350 | 3,156,000 | $(125,000)$ | 167,100 | 316,400 | 2,881,700 | 2,738,606 | 143,094 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 351 - Infastructure Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 2,026,100 | $(70,700)$ |  | 79,700 | 1,875,700 | 1,791,467 | 84,233 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 548,800 |  | 17,600 |  | 566,400 | 520,006 | 46,394 |
|  | 2,574,900 | (70,700) | 17,600 | 79,700 | 2,442,100 | 2,311,472 | 130,628 |
| 2B: Pension Gratuities and Other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pension \& Gratuities | 32,300 |  |  |  | 32,300 | 32,247 | 53 |
|  | 32,300 | - | 0 | 0 | 32,300 | 32,247 | 53 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 2,819,200 |  | 157,700 |  | 2,976,900 | 2,976,703 | 197 |
|  | 2,819,200 | - | 157,700 | 0 | 2,976,900 | 2,976,703 | 197 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 5,000 |  |  |  | 5,000 | 4,996 | 4 |
| 278 Operation of Hot Mix Plant | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 5,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 4,996 | 4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 351 | 5,431,400 | (70,700) | 175,300 | 79,700 | 5,456,300 | 5,325,418 | 130,882 |


ORGINAL SUPPLEMENTARY REALLOCATIONS TOTAL ACTUAL SAVINGS/
ESTIMATE ESTIMATES ADDITION DEDUCTION AUTHORIZED EXPENDITURE (EXCESS)
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS

Ministry Headquarters
Public Works Department
Mechanical Workshop
Airport
Labour Office
TOTAL Personal Emoluments

WAGES
Ministry Headquarters
Public Works Department
Mechanical Workshop
Airport
Labour Office
TOTAL WAGES
ALLOWANCES
Ministry Headquarters
Public Works Department
Mechanical Workshop
Airport
Labour Office
TOTAL ALLOWANCES

BENEFITS
Ministry Headquarters
Public Works Department
Mechanical Workshop
Airport
Labour Office
TOTAL BENEFITS

SERVICES
Ministry Headquarters
Public Works Department
Mechanical Workshop
Airport
Labour Office
TOTAL SERVICES
TRANSFER \& SUBSIDIES
Ministry Headquarters
Public Works Department
Mechanical Workshop
Airport
Labour Office
TOTAL TRANSFERS \& SUBSIDIES
OTHER EXPENDITURE
Ministry Headquarters
Public Works Department
Mechanical Workshop
Airport
Labour Office
TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE

| 745,000 | $(25,000)$ | 0 | 20,700 | 699,300 | 679,959 | 19,341 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $2,026,100$ | $(70,700)$ | 0 | 79,700 | $1,875,700$ | $1,791,467$ | 84,233 |
| $1,508,100$ | $(100,000)$ | 0 | 0 | $1,408,100$ | $1,347,733$ | 60,367 |
| $1,308,100$ | $(25,000)$ | - | 0 | 0 | $1,283,100$ | $1,219,180$ |
| 198,800 | $\mathbf{2 2 0 , 7 0 0})$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 4 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 4 6 5 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5}, 98,768$ | $\mathbf{5 , 2 3 7 , 1 0 7}$ |
| $\mathbf{5 , 7 8 6 , 1 0 0}$ |  |  |  | $\mathbf{2 2 7 , 8 9 3}$ |  |  |


| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 187,800 | - | 25,000 | 400 | 212,400 | 197,185 | 15,215 |
| 548,800 | - | 17,600 | 0 | 566,400 | 520,006 | 46,394 |
| 111,600 | - | 22,000 | 0 | 133,600 | 125,147 | 8,453 |
| 69,700 | - | 7,000 | 0 | 76,700 | 66,752 | 9,948 |
| 30,600 | - | 2,000 | 0 | 32,600 | 29,520 | 3,080 |
| 948,500 | - | 73,600 | 400 | 1,021,700 | $\mathbf{9 3 8 , 6 1 0}$ | 83,090 |


| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 32,300 | - | 0 | 0 | 32,300 | 32,247 | 0 |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |  |
| 12,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 12,000 | 12,000 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |  |
| $\mathbf{4 4 , 3 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 , 3 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 , 2 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 3}$ |  |


| 878,000 | $(100,000)$ | 125,700 | 79,400 | 824,300 | 723,492 | 100,808 |
| ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $2,819,200$ | - | 157,700 | 0 | $2,976,900$ | $2,976,703$ | 197 |
| $1,245,000$ | - | 110,800 | 0 | $1,355,800$ | $1,355,091$ | 709 |
| 463,000 | - | 10,000 | 35,200 | 427,800 | 392,128 | 35,672 |
| 58,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 68,500 | 64,424 | 4,077 |
| $\mathbf{5 , 4 6 3 , 7 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 0 4 , 2 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 4 , 6 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 6 5 3 , 3 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 5 1 1 , 8 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 1 , 4 6 3}$ |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| $1,200,200$ | - | 0 | 215,900 | 984,300 | 984,242 | 0 |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | $\mathbf{2 1 5 , 9 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 8 4 , 3 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 8 4 , 2 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 8}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 , 2 0 0 , 2 0 0}$ | - | $\mathbf{0}$ |  | 0 | $\mathbf{5 8}$ |  |


| 145,000 | - | 16,400 | 0 | 161,400 | 153,729 | 7,671 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5,000 |  | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 4,996 | 4 |
| 340,000 | - | 0 | 62,900 | 277,100 | 277,038 | 62 |
| 284,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 284,500 | 284,491 | 9 |
| 7,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 7,000 | 6,995 | 5 |
| 781,500 | - | 16,400 | 62,900 | 735,000 | 727,249 | 7,751 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14,224,300 | $(320,700)$ | 494,200 | 494,200 | 13,903,600 | 13,443,292 | 460,308 |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | $\begin{aligned} & \text { REALLOC } \\ & \text { ADDITION } \end{aligned}$ | ATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GRAND SUMMARY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 5,786,100 | $(220,700)$ | 0 | 100,400 | 5,465,000 | 5,237,107 | 227,893 |
| 212 Wages | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 216 Allowances | 948,500 | - | 73,600 | 400 | 1,021,700 | 938,610 | 83,090 |
|  | 6,734,600 | $(220,700)$ | 73,600 | 100,800 | 6,486,700 | 6,175,717 | 310,983 |
| 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pension \& Gratuities | 44,300 | - | , | 0 | 44,300 | 44,247 | 53 |
|  | 44,300 | - | 0 | 0 | 44,300 | 44,247 | 53 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 222 International Travel \& Subsistence | 40,000 | - | 23,900 | 0 | 63,900 | 63,600 | 300 |
| 224 Utilities | 680,000 | $(100,000)$ | 0 | 96,200 | 483,800 | 350,167 | 133,634 |
| 226 Communications Expenses | 72,000 | - | 0 | 18,400 | 53,600 | 52,748 | 852 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 45,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 45,000 | 43,958 | 1,042 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equipment | 100,000 | - | 82,000 | 0 | 182,000 | 181,965 | 35 |
| 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing | 74,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 74,000 | 73,932 | 68 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 4,202,200 | - | 269,500 | 0 | 4,471,700 | 4,470,581 | 1,119 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 90,000 | - | 28,800 | 0 | 118,800 | 118,513 | 287 |
| 238 Insurance | 110,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 110,000 | 110,000 | - |
| 242 Training | 30,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 30,000 | 26,156 | 3,844 |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 20,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 20,500 | 20,218 | 282 |
|  | 5,463,700 | $(100,000)$ | 404,200 | 114,600 | 5,653,300 | 5,511,837 | 141,463 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 1,082,200 | - | 0 | 215,900 | 866,300 | 866,234 | 66 |
| 261 Subventions | 400,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 400,000 | 400,000 | - |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
|  | 1,482,200 | - | 0 | 215,900 | 1,266,300 | 1,266,234 | 66 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 272 Claims against Government | 10,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 2,374 | 7,626 |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 39,500 | - | 14,000 | 0 | 53,500 | 53,485 | 15 |
| 277 Mechanical Spares | 0 | - | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 278 Operation of Hot Mix plant | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 279 Operation of Plant \& Workshop | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 281 Minor Works | 30,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 30,000 | 29,995 | 5 |
| 282 Re-Saleable Stock | 80,000 | - | 2,400 | 0 | 82,400 | 82,366 | 34 |
| 283 Environmental Protection | 340,000 | - | 0 | 62,900 | 277,100 | 277,038 | 62 |
|  | 499,500 | - | 16,400 | 62,900 | 453,000 | 445,257 | 7,743 |
| TOTAL VOTE 35 | 14,224,300 | $(320,700)$ | 494,200 | 494,200 | 13,903,600 | 13,443,292 | 460,308 |

## DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS

|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{R} \\ \text { ADDITION } \end{array}$ | REALLOC | CATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration and Support Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 785,700 | - |  |  | 12,000 | 773,700 | 771,609 | 2,091 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 255,600 |  |  | 200 |  | 255,800 | 255,698 | 102 |
|  | 1,041,300 | - |  | 200 | 12,000 | 1,029,500 | 1,027,307 | 2,193 |
| 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pension \& Gratuities | 9,200 |  |  | 54,000 |  | 63,200 | 62,910 | 290 |
|  | 9,200 | - |  | 54,000 | 0 | 63,200 | 62,910 | 290 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 8,500 |  |  |  | 4,000 | 4,500 | 3,150 | 1,350 |
| 222 Intn'l Travel \& Subsistence | 25,000 |  |  | 15,000 |  | 40,000 | 39,570 | 430 |
| 224 Utilities | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 20,000 |  |  |  | 8,000 | 12,000 | 11,213 | 787 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 35,000 |  |  |  |  | 35,000 | 33,280 | 1,720 |
| 229 Purch of Furniture \& Equip | 10,000 | 110,000 |  |  |  | 120,000 | 120,000 | - |
| 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing | 2,000 |  |  |  |  | 2,000 | 2,000 | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 266,400 |  |  |  |  | 266,400 | 266,319 | 81 |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 530,000 |  |  |  | 53,000 | 477,000 | 464,507 | 12,493 |
| 242 Training | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 4,500 |  |  |  | 3,500 | 1,000 | 626 | 374 |
|  | 901,400 | 110,000 |  | 15,000 | 68,500 | 957,900 | 940,665 | 17,235 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 8,500 |  |  |  |  | 8,500 | 8,322 | 178 |
| 261 Subventions | 1,245,000 |  |  |  |  | 1,245,000 | 1,245,000 | - |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 1,253,500 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 1,253,500 | 1,253,322 | 178 |
| 2E:Social Services |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 266 Health Care Promotion | 105,000 |  |  | 25,000 |  | 130,000 | 121,319 | 8,681 |
|  | 105,000 | - |  | 25,000 | 0 | 130,000 | 121,319 | 8,681 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 5,000 |  |  | 5,000 |  | 10,000 | 9,976 | 24 |
| 276 Culture | 10,000 |  |  |  |  | 10,000 | 9,372 | 628 |
| 281 Minor Works | 25,000 |  |  |  | 5,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - |
|  | 40,000 | - |  | 5,000 | 5,000 | 40,000 | 39,348 | 652 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 400 | 3,350,400 | 110,000 |  | 99,200 | 85,500 | 3,474,100 | 3,444,870 | $\underline{29,230}$ |
| 401 Primary Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 1,381,200 | - |  |  | 55,000 | 1,326,200 | 1,354,138 | $(27,938)$ |
| 212 Wages | 68,200 |  |  |  | 8,700 | 59,500 | 56,766 | 2,734 |
| 216 Allowances | 17,500 |  |  |  | 5,000 | 12,500 | 10,920 | 1,580 |
|  | 1,466,900 | - |  | 0 | 68,700 | 1,398,200 | 1,421,824 | $\underline{(23,624)}$ |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 10,000 |  |  |  |  | 10,000 | 8,268 | 1,732 |
| 224 Utilities | 45,000 |  |  |  |  | 45,000 | 44,957 | 43 |
| 226 Communication Express | 5,500 |  |  |  |  | 5,500 | 3,906 | 1,595 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 40,000 |  |  | 8,500 |  | 48,500 | 43,084 | 5,416 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equipment | 20,000 |  |  |  |  | 20,000 | 17,505 | 2,496 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 30,000 |  |  |  |  | 30,000 | 22,363 | 7,637 |
|  | 150,500 | - |  | 8,500 | 0 | 159,000 | 140,083 | 18,917 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contribution | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 10,000 |  |  |  |  | 10,000 | 9,858 | 142 |
|  | 10,000 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 9,858 | 142 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1567200 |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 401 | 1,627,400 | - - | , | 8,500 | 68,700 | 1,567,200 | 1,571,764 | $(4,564)$ |


|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | ADDITION | REALLOC <br> N | ATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ <br> (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head 402 - Secondary Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 2,370,700 |  |  |  | 148,200 | 2,222,500 | 2,222,351 | 149 |
| 212 Wages | 166,800 |  |  |  | 23,000 | 143,800 | 139,060 | 4,740 |
| 216 Allowances | 34,800 |  |  | 35,000 | 13,000 | 56,800 | 56,626 | 174 |
|  | 2,572,300 | - |  | 35,000 | 184,200 | 2,423,100 | 2,418,036 | 5,064 |
| 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pension \& Gratuities | 44,800 |  |  | 49,300 |  | 94,100 | 86,100 | 8,000 |
|  | 44,800 | - |  | 49,300 | 0 | 94,100 | 86,100 | 8,000 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 224 Utilities | 70,000 |  |  | 8,000 |  | 78,000 | 75,129 | 2,871 |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 20,000 |  |  |  |  | 20,000 | 17,280 | 2,720 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 75,000 |  |  | 25,000 |  | 100,000 | 93,985 | 6,015 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equipment | 75,000 |  |  |  | 25,000 | 50,000 | 46,475 | 3,525 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 110,000 |  |  | 21,400 |  | 131,400 | 126,327 | 5,073 |
| 234 Rental Assests | 68,000 |  |  |  | 17,400 | 50,600 | 50,582 | 18 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 1,500 |  |  | 50,000 |  | 51,500 | 50,510 | 990 |
|  | 419,500 | 0 |  | 104,400 | 42,400 | 481,500 | 460,288 | 21,212 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 70,000 |  |  | 27,000 |  | 97,000 | 97,000 | - |
|  | 70,000 | - |  | 27,000 | 0 | 97,000 | 97,000 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | - |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 60,000 |  |  |  |  | 60,000 | 57,167 | 2,833 |
| 279 Operation of Plant \& Workshop | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 60,000 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 60,000 | 57,167 | 2,833 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 402 | 3,166,600 | - |  | 215,700 | 226,600 | 3,155,700 | 3,118,591 | 37,109 |
| Head 403 - Library and Information Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 184,600 |  |  |  | 5,000 | 179,600 | 146,784 | 32,816 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 9,600 |  |  |  |  | 9,600 | 9,600 | - |
| 218 Pension \& Gratuities | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 194,200 | - |  | 0 | 5,000 | 189,200 | 156,384 | 32,816 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 224 Utilities | 23,000 |  |  |  | 4,000 | 19,000 | 18,975 | 25 |
| 226 Communication Expense | 8,000 |  |  |  |  | 8,000 | 7,411 | 589 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 8,000 |  |  | 600 |  | 8,600 | 8,526 | 74 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equiptment | 20,000 |  |  | 9,000 |  | 29,000 | 23,945 | 5,055 |
| 232 Maintenance Service | 10,000 |  |  |  |  | 10,000 | 9,739 | 261 |
| 234 Rental of Assests | 72,000 |  |  |  |  | 72,000 | 72,000 | - |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 6,000 |  |  |  | 600 | 5,400 | 4,195 | 1,205 |
| 242 Training | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 7,000 |  |  |  |  | 7,000 | 6,900 | 100 |
|  | 154,000 | - |  | 9,600 | 4,600 | 159,000 | 151,691 | 7,309 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
|  | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 15,000 |  |  |  | 9,000 | 6,000 | 4,637 | 1,363 |
|  | 15,000 | - |  | 0 | 9,000 | 6,000 | 4,637 | 1,363 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 403 | 363,200 | - |  | 9,600 | 18,600 | 354,200 | 312,712 | 41,488 |
| Head 404 - Early Childhood Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 754,500 |  |  |  | 65,000 | 689,500 | 688,323 | 1,177 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 4,400 |  |  | 4,000 |  | 8,400 | 5,438 | 2,962 |
|  | 758,900 | - |  | 4,000 | 65,000 | 697,900 | 693,761 | 4,139 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 224 Utilities | 25,000 |  |  |  |  | 25,000 | 20,938 | 4,062 |
| 226 Communication Expense | 8,400 |  |  |  |  | 8,400 | 8,187 | 213 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 25,000 |  |  |  |  | 25,000 | 24,373 | 627 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equiptment | 25,000 |  |  |  |  | 25,000 | 24,343 | 657 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 20,000 |  |  |  |  | 20,000 | 19,282 | 718 |
|  | 103,400 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 103,400 | 97,123 | 6,277 |
| 2E:Social Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 266 Health Care Promotion | 25,000 |  |  |  |  | 25,000 | 24,663 | 337 |
|  | 25,000 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 25,000 | 24,663 | 337 |

2F:Other Expenditure
275 Sundry Expenses

TOTAL Head 404

406 Youth Affairs And Sports
2A:Personal Emoluments
210 Personal Emoluments
212 Wages
216 Allowances

2C:Goods \& Services
220 Local Travel
222 International Travel and Subsistence
224 Utilities
226 Communication Expense
228 Supplies \& Materials
229 Purchase of furniture \& Equiptment 232 Maintenance Service
234 Rental of Assets
236 Professional and Consultancy Services 246 Printing \& Binding

2D:Transfers and subsidies
260 Grants \& Contribution
261 Subventions
262 Fees \& Rewards

## 2F:Other Expenditure

275 Sundry Expenses
280 Programme Production \& Promotion

TOTAL Head 406

FINAL SUMMARY Vote 40
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
Ministry Headquarters
Primary Education
Secondary Education
Public Library
Early Childhood Education
Youth affairs \& sports
TOTAL Personal Emoluments


| 412,500 |  |  | 13,000 | 399,500 | 395,868 | 3,632 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 71,900 |  |  |  | 71,900 59,040 |  | 12,860 |
| 484,400 | - | 0 | 13,000 | 471,400 | 454,908 | 16,492 |
| 8,000 |  |  |  | 8,000 | 6,082 | 1,918 |
| 15,000 |  |  |  | 15,000 | 13,677 | 1,323 |
| 38,000 |  |  |  | 38,000 | 37,673 | 327 |
| 12,000 |  |  |  | 12,000 | 8,816 | 3,184 |
| 10,500 |  |  |  | 10,500 | 10,111 | 389 |
| 20,000 |  |  |  | 20,000 | 19,312 | 688 |
| 265,000 |  |  |  | 265,000 | 261,611 | 3,389 |
| 78,000 |  |  |  | 78,000 | 77,910 | 90 |
| 90,000 |  |  |  | 90,000 | 87,028 | 2,972 |
| 2,000 |  |  |  | 2,000 | 412 | 1,588 |
| 538,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 538,500 | 522,632 | 15,868 |
| 130,000 |  | 171,500 |  | 301,500 | 301,500 | - |
| 300,000 |  |  | 31,100 | 268,900 | 268,757 | 143 |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 430,000 | - | 171,500 | 31,100 | 570,400 | 570,257 | 143 |
| 2,000 |  |  |  | 2,000 | 1,992 | 8 |
| 25,000 |  |  |  | 25,000 | 24,826 | 174 |
| 27,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 27,000 | 26,818 | 182 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,479,900 | - | 171,500 | 44,100 | 1,607,300 | 1,574,615 | 32,685 |

## WAGES

Ministry Headquarters
Primary Education
Secondary Education
Public Library
Early Childhood Education
Youth affairs \& sports
TOTAL WAGES
ALLOWANCES
Ministry Headquarters
Primary Education
Secondary Education
Public Library.
Early Childhood Education
Youth affairs \& sports
TOTAL ALLOWANCES

## BENEFITS

Ministry Headquarters
Primary Education
Secondary Education
Public Library.
Early Childhood Education
Youth affairs \& sports
TOTAL BENEFITS

| 785,700 | - | 0 | 12,000 | 773,700 | 771,609 | 2,091 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,381,200$ | - | 0 | 55,000 | $1,326,200$ | $1,354,138$ | $(27,938)$ |
| $2,370,700$ | - | 0 | 148,200 | $2,222,500$ | $2,222,351$ | 149 |
| 184,600 | - | 0 | 5,000 | 179,600 | 146,784 | 32,816 |
| 754,500 | - | 0 | 65,000 | 689,500 | 688,323 | 1,177 |
| 412,500 | - | 0 | 13,000 | 399,500 | 395,868 | 3,632 |
| $\mathbf{5 , 8 8 9 , 2 0 0}$ | - | $\mathbf{0 9 8 , 2 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 5 9 1 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 5 7 9 , 0 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 9 2 6}$ |  |


|  | ORGINAL ESTIMATE | SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES | REALLOC <br> ADDITION | CATIONS DEDUCTION | TOTAL <br> AUTHORIZED | ACTUAL <br> EXPENDITURE | SAVINGS/ (EXCESS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministry Headquarters | 901,400 | 110,000 | 15,000 | 68,500 | 957,900 | 940,665 | 17,235 |
| Primary Education | 150,500 | - | 8,500 | 0 | 159,000 | 140,083 | 18,917 |
| Secondary Education | 419,500 | - | 104,400 | 42,400 | 481,500 | 460,288 | 21,212 |
| Public Library. | 154,000 | - | 9,600 | 4,600 | 159,000 | 151,691 | 7,309 |
| Early Childhood Education | 103,400 | - | 0 | 0 | 103,400 | 97,123 | 6,277 |
| Youth affairs \& sports | 538,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 538,500 | 522,632 | 15,868 |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 2,267,300 | 110,000 | 137,500 | 115,500 | 2,399,300 | 2,312,482 | 86,818 |
| TRANSFERS \& SUBSIDIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministry Headquarters | 1,253,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 1,253,500 | 1,253,322 | 178 |
| Primary Education | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Secondary Education | 70,000 | - | 27,000 | 0 | 97,000 | 97,000 | - |
| Public Library. | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Early Childhood Education | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Youth affairs \& sports | 430,000 | - | 171,500 | 31,100 | 570,400 | 570,257 | 143 |
| TOTAL TRANSFERS \& SUBSIDIES | 1,753,500 | - | 198,500 | 31,100 | 1,920,900 | 1,920,579 | 321 |
| SOCIAL SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministry Headquarters | 105,000 | - | 25,000 | 0 | 130,000 | 121,319 | 8,681 |
| Early Childhood Education | 25,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 25,000 | 24,663 | 337 |
| TOTAL SOCIAL SERVICES | 130,000 | - | 25,000 | 0 | 155,000 | 145,982 | 9,018 |
| OTHER EXPENDITURE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministry Headquarters | 40,000 | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | 40,000 | 39,348 | 652 |
| Primary Education | 10,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 9,858 | 142 |
| Secondary Education | 60,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 60,000 | 57,167 | 2,833 |
| Public Library. | 15,000 | - | 0 | 9,000 | 6,000 | 4,637 | 1,363 |
| Early Childhood Education | 2,500 | - | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 1,652 | 848 |
| Youth affairs \& sports | 27,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 27,000 | 26,818 | 182 |
| TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE | 154,500 | - | 5,000 | 14,000 | 145,500 | 139,479 | 6,021 |
| TOTAL VOTE 40 | 10,877,300 | 110,000 | 508,500 | 508,500 | 10,987,300 | 10,839,753 | 147,547 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GRAND SUMMARY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 5,889,200 | - | 0 | 298,200 | 5,591,000 | 5,579,074 | 11,926 |
| 212 Wages | 235,000 | - | 0 | 31,700 | 203,300 | 195,826 | 7,474 |
| 216 Allowances | 393,800 | - | 39,200 | 18,000 | 415,000 | 397,321 | 17,679 |
| 218 Pension \& Gratuities | 54,000 | - | 103,300 | 0 | 157,300 | 149,010 | 8,290 |
|  | 6,572,000 | - | 142,500 | 347,900 | 6,366,600 | 6,321,231 | 45,370 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 26,500 | - | 0 | 4,000 | 22,500 | 17,499 | 5,001 |
| 222 International Travel \& Subsistence | 40,000 | - | 15,000 | 0 | 55,000 | 53,248 | 1,752 |
| 224 Utilities | 201,000 | - | 8,000 | 4,000 | 205,000 | 197,673 | 7,327 |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 73,900 | - | 0 | 8,000 | 65,900 | 56,812 | 9,088 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 193,500 | - | 34,100 | 0 | 227,600 | 213,360 | 14,240 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equipment | 170,000 | 110,000 | 9,000 | 25,000 | 264,000 | 251,579 | 12,421 |
| 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing | 2,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 2,000 | - |
| 232 Maintenance services | 701,400 | - | 21,400 | 0 | 722,800 | 705,641 | 17,159 |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 218,000 | - | 0 | 17,400 | 200,600 | 200,492 | 108 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 627,500 | - | 50,000 | 53,600 | 623,900 | 606,240 | 17,660 |
| 242 Training | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 13,500 | - | 0 | 3,500 | 10,000 | 7,938 | 2,062 |
|  | 2,267,300 | 110,000 | 137,500 | 115,500 | 2,399,300 | 2,312,482 | 86,818 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 208,500 | - | 198,500 | 0 | 407,000 | 406,822 | 178 |
| 261 Subventions | 1,545,000 | - | 0 | 31,100 | 1,513,900 | 1,513,757 | 143 |
| 262 Fees \& Rewards | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
|  | 1,753,500 | - | 198,500 | 31,100 | 1,920,900 | 1,920,579 | 321 |
| 2E:Social Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 266 Health Care Promotion | 130,000 | - | 25,000 | 0 | 155,000 | 145,982 | 9,018 |
|  | 130,000 | - | 25,000 | 0 | 155,000 | 145,982 | 9,018 |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 94,500 | - | 5,000 | 9,000 | 90,500 | 85,281 | 5,219 |
| 276 Culture | 10,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 9,372 | 628 |
| 279 Operation of Plant \& Workshop | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 280 Programme \& Production | 25,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 25,000 | 24,826 | 174 |
| 281 Minor Works | 25,000 | - |  | 5,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - |
|  | 154,500 | - | 5,000 | 14,000 | 145,500 | 139,479 | 6,021 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL VOTE 40 | 10,877,300 | 110,000 | 508,500 | 508,500 | 10,987,300 | 10,839,753 | 147,547 |


| ORGINAL | SUPPLEMENTARY | REALLOCATIONS | TOTAL | ACTUAL | SAVINGS/ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ESTIMATE | ESTIMATES | ADDITION | DEDUCTION | AUTHORIZED | EXPENDITURE | (EXCESS) |

VOTE 45 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH, COMMUNITY SERVICES

| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 469,100 |  |  | 39,000 | 430,100 | 419,910 | 10,190 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 64,400 |  |  | 5,000 | 59,400 | 55,525 | 3,875 |
|  | 533,500 | - | 0 | 44,000 | 489,500 | 475,434 | 14,066 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Local Travel | 1,000 |  |  |  | 1,000 | 958 | 42 |
| 222 Intn'l Travel \& Subsistence | 55,000 |  |  |  | 55,000 | 52,101 | 2,899 |
| 224 Utilities | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  | - |
| 226 Communication Expenses | 90,000 |  |  |  | 90,000 | 89,994 | 6 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 10,000 |  |  |  | 10,000 | 9,992 | 8 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equip | 1,226,900 |  | 159,000 |  | 1,385,900 | 1,119,652 | 266,248 |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 187,400 |  | 35,000 |  | 222,400 | 218,053 | 4,347 |
| 234 Rental of Assets | 80,000 |  | 7,000 |  | 87,000 | 85,869 | 1,131 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 1,077,500 |  | 10,000 | 74,000 | 1,013,500 | 777,988 | 235,512 |
| 242 Training | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 246 Printing \& Binding | 2,500 |  |  |  | 2,500 | 2,481 | 19 |
|  | 2,730,300 | - | 211,000 | 74,000 | 2,867,300 | 2,357,088 | 510,212 |
| 2D:Transfers and subsidies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 Grants \& Contributions | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
|  | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2E:Social Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 265 Social Protection | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 266 Health Promotion | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
|  | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2F:Other Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 Sundry Expenses | 15,000 |  |  | 10,000 | 5,000 | 4,917 | 83 |
| 281 Minor Works | 10,000 |  |  |  | 10,000 | 10,000 |  |
|  | 25,000 | - | 0 | 10,000 | 15,000 | 14,917 | 83 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 450 | 3,288,800 | - | 211,000 | 128,000 | 3,371,800 | 2,847,440 | 524,360 |
| 451 - Primary Health care |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 1,449,500 |  |  | 143,200 | 1,306,300 | 1,215,535 | 90,765 |
| 212 Wages | 37,300 |  |  |  | 37,300 | 32,954 | 4,346 |
| 216 Allowances | 451,400 |  |  | 36,000 | 415,400 | 403,626 | 11,774 |
|  | 1,938,200 | - | 0 | 179,200 | 1,759,000 | 1,652,115 | 106,885 |
| Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pension \& Gratuities | 30,100 |  | 4,200 |  | 34,300 | 34,236 | 64 |
|  | 30,100 | - | 4,200 | 0 | 34,300 | 34,236 | 64 |
| 2C:Goods \& Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 Local Travel | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 224 Utilities | 23,000 |  |  |  | 23,000 | 22,997 | 3 |
| 228 Supplies \& Materials | 75,000 |  |  |  | 75,000 | 74,966 | 34 |
| 229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equiptment | 10,000 |  | 114,000 |  | 124,000 | 123,319 | 681 |
| 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | - |
| 232 Maintenance Services | 65,000 |  |  |  | 65,000 | 64,941 | 59 |
| 236 Professional and Consultancy Services | 150,000 |  | 4,000 |  | 154,000 | 153,992 | 8 |
|  | 323,000 | - | 118,000 | 0 | 441,000 | 440,216 | 784 |
| 2E:Social Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 266 Health Care Promotion | 50,000 |  |  | 4,000 | 46,000 | 45,365 | 635 |
|  | 50,000 | - | 0 | 4,000 | 46,000 | 45,365 635 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Head 451 | 2,341,300 |  | 122,200 | 183,200 | 2,280,300 | 2,171,932 | 108,368 |
| 452 - Secondary Healthcare |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2A:Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 Personal Emoluments | 4,317,400 |  |  | 256,000 | 4,061,400 | 4,037,599 | 23,801 |
| 212 Wages | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 216 Allowances | 649,900 |  |  | 27,000 | 622,900 | 622,900 | - |
|  | 4,967,300 | - | 0 | 283,000 | 4,684,300 | 4,660,499 | 23,801 |
| 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 Pensions \& Gratuities | 90,000 |  |  | 14,000 | 76,000 | 75,576 | 424 |
|  | 90,000 | - | 0 | 14,000 | 76,000 | 75,576 | 424 |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS


2C:Goods \& Services
220 Local Travel
222 International Travel \& Subsistence
224 Utilities
226 Communication Expenses
228 Supplies \& Materials
229 Purchase of Furniture \& Equipment
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing
232 Maintenance services
234 Rental of Assets
236 Professional and Consultancy Services
238 Insurance
246 Printing \& Binding

2D:Transfers and subsidies
260 Grant \& Contributions
261 Subventions
2E:Social Services
265 Public Welfare Services

## 2F:Other Expenditure

275 Sundry Expenses
276 Culture
280 Programme Production

TOTAL Head 455

| ORGINAL | SUPPLEMENTARY | REALLOCATIONS | TOTAL | ACTUAL | SAVINGS/ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ESTIMATE | ESTIMATES | ADDITION | DEDUCTION | AUTHORIZED | EXPENDITURE | (EXCESS) |



| 0 |  | 0 |  |  |  | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 |  | 0 |  |  |  | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  | - |
| 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 1,532,100 | - | 0 | 18,000 | 1,514,100 | 1,498,066 | 16,034 |

FINAL SUMMARY Vote 45

| PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Health Headquarters | 469,100 | - | 0 | 39,000 | 430,100 | 419,910 | 10,190 |
| Primary Healthcare | 1,449,500 | - | 0 | 143,200 | 1,306,300 | 1,215,535 | 90,765 |
| Secondary Healthcare | 4,317,400 | - | 0 | 256,000 | 4,061,400 | 4,037,599 | 23,801 |
| Community Development | 785,900 | $(40,000)$ | 0 | 210,000 | 535,900 | 469,244 | 66,656 |
| Enivronmental Health and Services | 414,300 | - | 0 | 18,000 | 396,300 | 381,841 | 14,459 |
| TOTAL Personal Emoluments | 7,436,200 | $(40,000)$ | 0 | 666,200 | 6,730,000 | 6,524,129 | 205,871 |
| WAGES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health Headquarters | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Primary Healthcare | 37,300 | - | 0 | 0 | 37,300 | 32,954 | 4,346 |
| Secondary Healthcare | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Community Development | 59,100 | $(15,000)$ | 0 | 25,000 | 19,100 | 4,680 | 14,420 |
| Enivronmental Health and Services | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| TOTAL WAGES | 96,400 | $(15,000)$ | 0 | 25,000 | 56,400 | 37,634 | 18,766 |
| ALLOWANCES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health Headquarters | 64,400 | - | 0 | 5,000 | 59,400 | 55,525 | 3,875 |
| Primary Healthcare | 451,400 | - | 0 | 36,000 | 415,400 | 403,626 | 11,774 |
| Secondary Healthcare | 649,900 | - | 0 | 27,000 | 622,900 | 622,900 | - |
| Community Development | 152,000 | $(15,000)$ | 0 | 35,000 | 102,000 | 74,471 | 27,529 |
| Enivronmental Health and Services | 43,000 | - | 0 | 0 | 43,000 | 42,218 | 782 |
| TOTAL ALLOWANCES | 1,360,700 | $(15,000)$ | 0 | 103,000 | 1,242,700 | 1,198,739 | 43,961 |
| BENEFITS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health Headquarters | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Primary Healthcare | 30,100 | - | 4,200 | 0 | 34,300 | 34,236 | 64 |
| Secondary Healthcare | 90,000 | - | 0 | 14,000 | 76,000 | 75,576 | 424 |
| Community Development | 10,000 | - | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Enivronmental Health and Services | 20,400 | - | 0 | 0 | 20,400 | 20,322 | 78 |
| TOTAL BENEFITS | 150,500 | - | 4,200 | 24,000 | 130,700 | 130,134 | 566 |
| SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health Headquarters | 2,730,300 | - | 211,000 | 74,000 | 2,867,300 | 2,357,088 | 510,212 |
| Primary Healthcare | 323,000 | - | 118,000 | 0 | 441,000 | 440,216 | 784 |
| Secondary Healthcare | 3,262,200 | - | 332,500 | 0 | 3,594,700 | 3,594,142 | 558 |
| Community Development | 308,500 | - | 51,500 | 35,000 | 325,000 | 306,901 | 18,099 |
| Enivronmental Health and Services | 1,054,400 | - | 0 | 0 | 1,054,400 | 1,053,685 | 715 |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 7,678,400 | - | 713,000 | 109,000 | 8,282,400 | 7,752,033 | 530,367 |

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS


GRAND SUMMARY - Recurrent Expenditure
2A:Personal Emoluments
2B:Pension,Gratuities and Other Benefits
2C:Goods \& Services

| $47,561,900$ | $(1,102,400)$ | 185,100 | $2,330,600$ | $44,314,000$ | $42,344,430$ | $1,969,570$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $11,455,700$ | 446,700 | 409,900 | 43,900 | $12,268,400$ | $12,198,589$ | 69,811 |
| $35,300,600$ | 655,700 | $3,309,100$ | $1,134,400$ | $38,131,000$ | $35,082,945$ | $3,048,055$ |
| $23,683,000$ | 0 | 507,600 | $1,090,700$ | $23,099,900$ | $22,795,899$ | 304,001 |
| $4,061,300$ | 0 | 260,000 | 4,000 | $4,317,300$ | $4,291,381$ | 25,919 |
| $4,011,600$ | 0 | 286,000 | 354,100 | $3,943,500$ | $3,619,375$ | 324,125 |
| $1,078,700$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1,078,700$ | $1,056,068$ | 22,632 |
|  | 0 | $\mathbf{4 , 9 5 7 , 7 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 9 5 7 , 7 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 7 , 1 5 2 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 1 , 3 8 8 , 6 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 7 6 4 , 1 1 4}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 2 7 , 1 5 2 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |

## TOTAL ACTUAL AUTHORIZED EXPENDITURE

VOTE 05 - POLICE SERVICE 051 Police Services

210 Personal Emoluments
VOTE 10 - LEGISLATURE
103 Office of the Opposition
246 Printing \& binding

954,800
999,616
3,500

VOTE 12 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR
120 Office of the Deputy Governor
234 Rental of Assets
391,300
397,247

122 Her Majesty's Prison
232 Maintenance Services
32,000
35,155
125 Governor
228 Supplies \& Materials $\quad 6,800 \quad$ 7,249
TOTAL VOTE 12
VOTE 15 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER
150 Strategic Management and Administration
210 Personal Emol
216 Allowances
2 Broadcasting
234 Rental of Assets
155 Info, Tec, \& E-Gov't Services
210 Personal Emolumen
216 Allowances
TOTAL VOTE 15

483,200
511,434
796,914
252,883

171,800

78,200
86,640

## VOTE 20 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONOMIC MANAGEMENT <br> 200 Strategic Management and Administration <br> 272 Claims against Government <br> 215,300 <br> 265,145 <br> $(49,845)$

## VOTE 30 - MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS, HOUSING AND THE ENVIRONMENT 301 Agricultural Services <br> 236 Professional and Consultancy Services $\quad 113,000 \quad 146,933 \quad(33,933)$ <br> VOTE 40 EDUCATION, YOUTH AFFAIRS AND SPORTS <br> 401 Primary Education <br> 210 Personal Emoluments <br> 1,326,200 <br> 1,354,138 <br> $(27,938)$

## CONSOLIDATED FUND ADVANCES PERSONAL BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

| 36502 MOTOR VEHICLES | 204,395 |
| :--- | ---: |
| 36504 MEDICAL | 130,315 |
| 36599 OTHER | 23,991 |
| TOTAL | $\mathbf{3 5 8 , 7 0 1}$ |

# CONSOLIDATED FUND <br> Advances - Motor Vehicle Purchase/Maintenance BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017 

CARTY, Sheldon ..... 7,778
FARRELL, Sasha T T ..... 17,989
FRIDAY, Keith H W ..... 5,833
FRITH, Marcella ..... 555
GREAVES,Franklyn ..... 6,415
HARLEY, Shauna ..... 27,295
HENRY, Sean Astley ..... 1,328
JOSEPH, Marguerite Marie ..... 20,810
LEE, Kenya ..... 14,000
LEE, Rudolph ..... 14,778
LEWIS, Lowell ..... 24,500
MARTIN, Adolphia ..... 17,763
MORRIS, Denfield ..... 22,555
SAMUEL, Valerie S ..... 6,222
STANLEY, Garrett ..... 1,019
THOMPSON, Charles ..... 8,556
WEEKES, Alverna S ..... 7,000
Total
204,395

## CONSOLIDATED FUND Advances - Medical BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

ADAM, Cheryl ..... 624
ALLEN, Sidney ..... 1,400
BHOLO, Bryon ..... 500
BRADE, Nakita ..... 1,667
CABEY, Victor A ..... 2,917
CARTY, Adrian ..... 250
DALEY, Amelia ..... 12,000
ESPRIT, Joseph ..... 6,708
FARRELL, Cynthia ..... 1,000
FARRELL, Joseph G ..... 1,500
FENTON, Sharmaine ..... 2,050
FRIDAY, Keith H W ..... 49,500
FURLONGE, Denrick ..... 833
HARLEY, Shauna ..... 2,500
HYMAN, Shandrina ..... 500
HYMAN,Kenroy ..... 2,500
JNO-BAPTISTE,Jasmine ..... 567
KIRNON, Anderson A ..... 2,667
LINDSEY, Elrose ..... 2,917
Lynch, Treviesha ..... 1,167
LYNCH,Veronica ..... 3,000
MCARTHUR-PARILLON, Patrina ..... 3,650
MEADE, Fiona ..... 1,667
PEMBERTON,Tricia ..... 2,250
PIPER, Lauren ..... 3,000
ROACH, Tequan ..... 1,000
RYAN, Althea ..... 917
RYAN, Dawn ..... 2,333
RYAN, Nadia ..... 833
RYAN,Jahvon ..... 2,400
SILCOTT, Elijah C ..... 5,000
SILCOTT, Maria ..... 4,500
WHITE, Charlesworth ..... 6,000
Total

## CONSOLIDATED FUND PERSONAL ADVANCES <br> BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

| Advances - Other |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| TAYLOR, Alric C | 2,038 |
| CASSELL, Warren M | 9,085 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 1 , 1 2 2}$ |
| Advances - Salary |  |
| Misc Advances Deps | 12,433 |
| Greaves, Leroy | 396 |
| Dennis, Denise | 40 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 2 , 8 6 9}$ |

# CONSOLIDATED FUND <br> MISCELLANEOUS DEPOSITS <br> BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017 

Agricultural Miscellaneous Deposit ..... 47
Aids Task Force Fund ..... 31,624
Auction Sales ..... 2,550
Canada/Carib Seasonal Work ..... 2
Civil Servants Association ..... 3,451
Customs Deposits ..... 15,000
Educ. External Examination Fee ..... 17,424
EPI Plan of Action ..... 12,704
High Court Deposits ..... 78,667
Immigration Deposits ..... 529,731
Insurance Premium ..... 14,868
Inudstrial Estate ..... 2,500
L.D.A. - RentlHousing Stock ..... 29,287
M/Rat Primary Teachers T. Prog ..... 179
Magistrate'S Court ..... 32,038
Misc. Receipts \& Payments ..... 4,758
Misc. Receipts \& Payments ..... 12,514
Misc. Receipts \& Payments ..... 1,733,472
Montserrat Teachers Union ..... 1,575
NPF/Social Security Fund ..... 66,631
Police Reward Fund ..... 11,106
Police Sports \& Welfare ..... 59,017
Police Week A/C ..... 1,940
Prison Subsidiary Fund ..... 22,322
2,683,406

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT
STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT - LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING AT MARCH 31, 2017

## loan reference

## EXTERNAL DEBT

PORT AUTHORITY LOAN - CDB \#011SFR-OR-MOT
PORT AUTHORITY LOAN- CDB \#01/SFR-OR-MOT2
1ST CONSOLIDATED LINE OF CREDIT - BOM- 14|SFR-MOT 2ND POWER PROJECT 018SFRMOT1
total ExTERNAL DEBT
Exchange rate: $\$ 2.70$
*Charges include overdue and other charges

Caribbean Telecommunications Union
The West Indian Centre

Reference
Social Security Houses (Davy Hill)
Social Security Investment Fund
MUL Generating Set

Balance Due for Goods and Services by Department
Department
AG
DPP
HUMAN RESOURSES DEPT
MATLHE
MCW
OFFICE OF THE PREMIER
POLICE
TOTAL
currency

ECD AMT DISBURSED TO DATE

PRINCIPAL PAI FY 2016/17

INT. PAID FY 2016/17

CHARGES TOTAL REPAID

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

| USD | $6,436,990$ | 228,067 | 39,226 | 481 | $5,010,449$ | $1,426,541$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| USD | $6,097,757$ | 155,588 | 52,546 | 321 | $3,567,674$ | 937,068 |
| USD | $3,242,818$ | 116,523 | 25,022 | 164 | $2,063,714$ | $1,179,104$ |
| USD | $3,314,684$ |  | 83,127 | - |  | $3,377,193$ |

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT
STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT - ARREARS
REGIONAL INSTITUTIONS
OUTSTANDING AT MARCH 31, 2017


GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT STATEMENT OF OTHER OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES

## AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

Date Loan Amount
$\begin{array}{rr}1 / 4 / 2016 & 1,577,711 \\ 3 / 18 / 2016 & 115,693\end{array}$
3/18/2016 $\quad$
Opening Bal
$1,538,268$
$1,665,571$
157,771
208,196

197,214
15,693
208,196
Closing Bal
1,419,940
1,457,375

Amount

| Amount |  |
| ---: | ---: |
| 272 |  |
| 124,941 |  |
| 2,178 |  |
| 3,479 |  |
| 2,077 |  |
| 6,689 |  |
| 8,473 |  |
| 9,604 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 5 7 , 7 1 1}$ |  |

## GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT

 STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITIES
## AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

| DEBTOR | MAXIMUM <br> LIABILITY | LIABILITY <br> AT March 31st, 2017 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Government Savings Bank | Total Deposits |  |
| TOTAL |  | $1,500,968$ |
|  |  | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 0 , 9 6 8}$ |
| Litigations by Department | REFERENCE | EST. LIABILITY |
| Ministry of Finance Tenders Board/Attorney General | APPEAL - 8 of 2012 | 451,412 |
| Attorney General | MNIHCV2016/0015 | 36,135 |
| Attorney General | MNIHCV 2013/0020 | 250,000 |
| Registrar of Lands | MNIHCV 2013/0021 |  |
| Total |  | $2,236,242$ |

## CONSOLIDATED FUND

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL FUNDS

## AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

|  | BALANCE AT START OF YEAR DR/CR | YEAR-TO-DATE NET TRANSACTIONS | BALANCE AT END OF YEAR DR/(CR) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| POLICE REWARD FUND | $(9,136)$ | $(1,970)$ | $(11,106)$ |
| TOTAL | $(9,136)$ | $(1,970)$ | $(11,106)$ |
|  |  |  | BALANCE AT END OF YEAR DR/(CR) |
| A/C NO \& Description | $\begin{gathered} \text { BALANCE } \\ \text { 1-Apr-16 } \end{gathered}$ |  | 31-Mar-17 |
| K480-Surgical Unit Fund | 1,363 |  | 1,363 |
|  | 1,363 | - | 1,363 |

# CONSOLIDATED FUND <br> OTHER GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS <br> BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017 

| BALANCE AT | YEAR-TO-DATE | BALANCE AT |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| START OF YEAR | NET | END OF YEAR |
| DR/CR | TRANSACTIONS | DR/(CR) |


| ANTIGUA | 85,169 | 4,577 | 89,746 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| ST. KITTS-NEVIS | 41,324 | 2,245 | 43,568 |
| BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS | $(2,213)$ | 280 | $(1,933)$ |
| SUB-TOTAL | $\mathbf{1 2 4 , 2 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 1 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 1 , 3 8 1}$ |

## CONSOLIDATED FUND UNRETIRED IMPRESTS BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

TRAVEL IMPRESTS
BROWNE, Alphege ..... 2,880
FOSTER, Steve ..... 8,340
GERALD, Elvis ..... 3,743
GREAVES, LORENZO ..... 2,680
GREER, Lyndell ..... 8,348
HILTON, Micah ..... 1,161
HOWE, Trevor ..... 3,683
IRISH, Desi ..... 8,451
IRISH, Errol ..... 1,417
JEMMOTTE, Sheree ..... 8,080
LEWIS, Paul ..... 49
LEWIS,Debra Charleen ..... 30
LINDSEY, Melvin ..... 1,230
OSBORNE, David ..... 271
RYAN, Adolphus ..... 2,610
RYAN, Steve ..... 389
WEST, Denzil ..... 5,489
WHITE, Kelvin L ..... 12,276
WHITE, Peter W A ..... 2,058
WIND-ANDERSON,Dr Kenneth ..... 2,046
DEPARMENT IMPRESTS
M/rat Customs \& Revenue ..... 200
Physical Planning Unit Imprest ..... 100

## GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT

DEVELOPMENT FUND
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AS AT MARCH 31, 2017 (with figures at March 31, 2016)

ASSETS
BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID CLAIMS OUTSTDG
DONOR AGENCIES EXPENDITURE OUTSTANDING
Consolidated Fund Receivable
TOTAL ASSETS

## LIABILITIES

DEPOSITS WITHIN THE DEVELOPMENT FUND
LOCAL FUNDS
BRITISH DEVT CLAIM DEPOSITS
Consolidated Capital Fund
ADD REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE
TOTAL LIABILITIES

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 6}}$ |
| :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Notes | $\underline{1}$ |  |
| 1 | $3,063,006$ | $2,393,149$ |
| 2 | $2,409,854$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 1 2 1 , 2 4 0}$ |
|  | $\mathbf{2 7 , 3 2 5 , 3 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 , 5 1 4 , \mathbf { 3 8 9 }}$ |
|  |  |  |

## NOTES TO THE BALANCE SHEET

(1) SUM OF THE BALANCES FOR BDD AND WISTS (PAGE 66).
(2) SUM OF ALL DEBIT BALANCES EXCEPT BDD AND WISTS (PAGE 66).
(3) SUM OF THE CREDIT BALANCES EXCEPT BDD, WISTS \& LOCAL PROJECTS(PAGE 66).
(4) SEE DETAILS (PAGE 62).
development fund bank account STATEMENT OF REVENUE \& EXPENDITURE BY PROJECTS BALANCE AS AT Mar 31, 2017

|  | OPENING BALANCE | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2016/17 } \\ \text { EXPENDITURE } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2016/17 } \\ \text { REVENUE } \end{gathered}$ | REALLOCATIONS ADD(-)/SUB(+) | TOTAL BALANCES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 02 BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID/DFID |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4597034A 4th Conference on Women Beiging | 9,046 |  |  |  | 9,046 |
| 3099007A Abbatoir | 6,000 |  |  |  | 6,000 |
| 3509073A Access Transport Coordinator Montserrat | $(20,771)$ |  |  |  | $(20,771)$ |
| 1211003A ACTS | 143,385 |  |  |  | 143,385 |
| 0304013A ACTS - Regional | 736,593 |  |  |  | 736,593 |
| 2107084L Additional Facilities for Prison | 13,907 |  |  |  | 13,907 |
| 3511078 Aeronautical Project | 775,398 |  |  |  | 775,398 |
| 30000034A Agriculture Extension Services | 230,519 |  |  |  | 230,519 |
| 3597037A Airport Remedial Works Programme | (195) |  |  |  | (195) |
| 3501016A Airport Runway Resurfacing | $(4,323)$ |  |  |  | $(4,323)$ |
| 2197035A Asbestos Removal - SJS School | 2,349 |  |  |  | 2,349 |
| 2108084A Automated Fingerprint System | 181,843 |  |  |  | 181,843 |
| BDD Consolidated Account | $(144,314)$ |  |  |  | $(144,314)$ |
| 2107084M Biometric Passports and Equipment | $(74,591)$ |  |  |  | $(74,591)$ |
| 2101060A Business Survey | 13,300 |  |  |  | 13,300 |
| 1211002A Capacity Development | $(498,168)$ | 25,822 |  |  | $(472,346)$ |
| 3000031A Cemetery Establishment | $(270,838)$ | 169,817 |  |  | $(101,022)$ |
| 2112033A Census 2012 | $(157,435)$ |  |  |  | $(157,435)$ |
| 4000015A Central Library \& Archives | (87) |  |  |  | (87) |
| 3597004A Central Services Reservoirs | $(1,878)$ |  |  |  | $(1,878)$ |
| 4008031A Change Manager | 593 |  |  |  | 593 |
| 1712001A Clico/Biaco | 36 |  |  |  | 36 |
| 2107084Q CID Forensic Equipment | $(45,926)$ |  |  |  | $(45,926)$ |
| 0300004A Computerisation of Civil Records | $(136,444)$ |  |  |  | $(136,444)$ |
| 2197025A Computrization Phase II | $(4,361)$ |  |  |  | $(4,361)$ |
| 3504064A Construction of Slipway | $(104,861)$ |  |  |  | $(104,861)$ |
| 2199018A COTGAR Project | 1,278,310 |  |  |  | 1,278,310 |
| 3500020A Davy Hill Waste Water Mgmt | 7,859 |  |  |  | 7,859 |
| 2109062B Demonstration of Semi-intensive Sma | 48,639 |  |  |  | 48,639 |
| 2109062F Deployment of GIS Online Mapping System | $(13,847)$ |  |  |  | $(13,847)$ |
| 3001041A Dev't of Serviced Lots - Lookout | $(3,328,362)$ |  |  |  | $(3,328,362)$ |
| 2100032A Disaster Preparedness 2000 | 85,000 |  |  |  | 85,000 |
| 1212004A Disaster Preparedness Repairs | $(180,828)$ |  |  |  | $(180,828)$ |
| 3505067A DTEZ Rehabiltation | $(1,373,488)$ |  |  |  | $(1,373,488)$ |
| 4097004A Eastern Schools | $(2,000)$ |  |  |  | $(2,000)$ |
| 4004030A Education Development Plan | $(151,376)$ |  |  |  | $(151,376)$ |
| 2008032A Education Infrastructure | $(67,913)$ | 6,000 |  |  | $(61,913)$ |
| 2107084N Education Website Development | $(37,500)$ |  |  |  | $(37,500)$ |
| 4599002A Elderly Care/Special Needs Housing | $(249,422)$ |  |  |  | $(249,422)$ |
| 2101062A Emergency Communications Project | 46,103 |  |  |  | 46,103 |
| 2100017A Emergency Operation Centre Expansion | $(660,817)$ |  |  |  | $(660,817)$ |
| 2108084X Emergency Tower ZJB | $(9,151)$ |  |  |  | $(9,151)$ |
| 2107081A Emergency Vehicles | 227,956 |  |  |  | 227,956 |
| 3016093A Emergency Shelters | $(63,110)$ | 48,039 | 279,090 |  | $(294,161)$ |
| 2107084I Equipment for Hill View and St. John's | (477) |  |  |  | (477) |
| 2199039A Expansion of Education Facilities | $(73,615)$ |  |  |  | $(73,615)$ |
| 2109062K Extension of HM Prison | $(42,148)$ |  |  |  | $(42,148)$ |
| 3502023A Extension to Govt. HQ | $(10,941)$ |  |  |  | $(10,941)$ |
| 2197041A Factory Construction North. | 4,404 |  |  |  | 4,404 |
| 2107084A Fencing of MSS Compound | $(110,000)$ |  |  |  | $(110,000)$ |
| 2108084Z Fire \& Rescue Vehicle Procurement | (83) |  |  |  | (83) |
| 2197024A Food Voucher Scheme | 176,481 |  |  |  | 176,481 |
| 4000024A Furniture \& Equipment - Educ | 8,058 |  |  |  | 8,058 |
| 3098003A Geographical Info. System | $(361,822)$ |  |  |  | $(361,822)$ |
| 3508071A Geothermal Exploration | $(1,239,355)$ | 3,231,438 | 2,313,619 |  | $(321,536)$ |
| 3501006A Gerald's Park Airstrip | 2,048,821 |  |  |  | 2,048,821 |
| 3511077A Ghaut Replacement Project | 2,820,966 |  |  |  | 2,820,966 |
| 2107084R GIS Equipment \& Software | $(65,407)$ |  |  |  | $(65,407)$ |
| 2009061A Government Accommodations | 593,484 | 83,184 | 433,938 |  | 242,731 |
| 2199023A Gov't Head Quarters Misc. Exp | $(201,000)$ |  |  |  | $(201,000)$ |
| 2109095A Support for Economic Development Planning | $(377,000)$ |  |  |  | $(377,000)$ |
| 2106072A Development Economist | $(40,574)$ |  |  |  | $(40,574)$ |
| 3500015A Hard Court Construction | 90 |  |  |  | 90 |
| 4504040A Health Development Plan | 236,062 |  |  |  | 236,062 |
| 4500001A Health Development Programme | 468,553 |  |  |  | 468,553 |
| 3598002A Heliport Improvement | (152) |  |  |  | (152) |

## EEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE \& EXPENDITURE BY PROJECTS <br> BALANCE AS AT Mar 31, 2017

4505042A Hill View Home Renovation 2014037A Hospital \& Health Care/Redevelopment 229 Hot Mix Plant Upgrade
3001033A Housing Development
4502036A Housing for the Mentally Challenged
3009059A Housing Incentives Scheme
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation
2104069A Hydroponics Project
3501057A Imp. Rd Alignment/Pavement St John's - Geralds
2109062J Improv ing the Presentation of Market
4000007A Improv. to Early C/hood Educ.
3000037A Ins/Train/Irrigation Systems
3510077A Integration of Renewables into Small
3001006A Land Servicing - M/rat Community College
3000002A Land Servicing \& Housing III
3500013A Little Bay Infrastructure Phase I
2106078A Look Out Land Acquisition
3510075A Little Bay Interim Works
3510075A Little Bay Town Expansion
3516092A Liquid Waste Management
258 M/Rat Schools Additional
2106073A MDC
2108084 C Miscellaneous
1712002A MDC Operations 2012
2109062N Miscellaneous (Small Capital Scheme)
2105071A Montserrat Media Project
3500005A Montserrat Volcano Observatory
4097022A MSS Expansion Project
4097021A MSS Purchase of Computers
2014071A MUL GENSET
2109062L MVO Equipment Services
2107084J MVO Equipment/Service
2109062H MV Shamrock Repair
3597001A New Fire Station \& Access Rd.
2108084U New Hill View Home Upgrade
0599002A New Northern Police Station
3501052A New PWD Workshop at Brades
3501027A Northern Road Upgrade
222 Nurses Hostel/Kitchen Laundry
2198026A On-Island Relocation Scheme
4500003A Operating Theatre
4503039A Patient Administration System
3010061A Physical Development Plan Update
2107084O Police Telecommunication Project
0500004A Police Training
3599013A Port Landside Development
3599012A Portal Roof Frame
3516089A Power
2109062G Preparation of Physical Development
2102065A Private Sector Development
3502060A Procurement of Heavy Plant \& Equipment Project Dmisompler
2109062M Project Implementation Unit
1210001A PSR 11
2109062C Purchase of Equipment - Health
2109062D Purchase of Reprographic Machine
3501015A PWD Equipment Laboratory
2197029A Quarry Development Phase II
3502058A Rd rehab. Salem to Fogarty
3500051A Rds Reinstatement/Drainage
2101063A Re-development of Property Tax System
2109062I Refurbishment of Salem Police Station
2108084D Rehabilitation of Treasury/Customs
3504063A Re-Instatement of Roads
4000025A Renovation of Salem Campus
2016100A Research, Development, Education and
2107084S Resource Center Development
3500049A Resources for Projects - PWD

| OPENING | $2016 / 17$ <br> EXPENDITURE | $2016 / 17$ <br> REVENUE | REALLOCATIONS ADD(-)/SUB(+) | TOTAL BALANCES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(140,354)$ |  |  |  | (140,354) |
| $(215,951)$ | 121,903 |  |  | $(94,047)$ |
| 344 |  |  |  | 344 |
| 20,500 |  |  |  | 20,500 |
| 1,409,244 |  |  |  | 1,409,244 |
| $(1,823,228)$ |  |  |  | $(1,823,228)$ |
| 841,971 |  |  |  | 841,971 |
| $(3,709)$ |  |  |  | $(3,709)$ |
| $(166,355)$ |  |  |  | $(166,355)$ |
| $(12,782)$ |  |  |  | $(12,782)$ |
| 15,453 |  |  |  | 15,453 |
| 142,712 |  |  |  | 142,712 |
| $(92,993)$ |  |  |  | $(92,993)$ |
| 43,628 |  |  |  | 43,628 |
| 1,987,608 |  |  |  | 1,987,608 |
| 2,619,965 |  |  |  | 2,619,965 |
| 233,243 |  |  |  | 233,243 |
| 3,177,681 |  |  |  | 3,177,681 |
| $(4,379,722)$ |  |  |  | $(4,379,722)$ |
| 125,660 | 411,878 | 855,738 |  | $(318,200)$ |
| 58,790 |  |  |  | 58,790 |
| $(2,347,236)$ |  |  |  | $(2,347,236)$ |
| $(2,837,392)$ |  |  |  | $(2,837,392)$ |
| 13,171,447 |  |  |  | 13,171,447 |
| 99,720 |  |  |  | 99,720 |
| $(34,098)$ |  |  |  | $(34,098)$ |
| 456,342 |  |  |  | 456,342 |
| 400 |  |  |  | 400 |
| $(24,591)$ |  |  |  | (24,591) |
| $(8,296,411)$ | 6,795,053 |  |  | $(1,501,359)$ |
| $(35,356)$ |  |  |  | $(35,356)$ |
| $(312,129)$ |  |  |  | $(312,129)$ |
| $(43,643)$ |  |  |  | $(43,643)$ |
| $(745,393)$ |  |  |  | $(745,393)$ |
| $(15,042)$ |  |  |  | $(15,042)$ |
| 28,594 |  |  |  | 28,594 |
| $(12,805)$ |  |  |  | $(12,805)$ |
| 9,723 |  |  |  | 9,723 |
| 63,013 |  |  |  | 63,013 |
| $(121,750)$ |  |  |  | $(121,750)$ |
| $(40,512)$ |  |  |  | $(40,512)$ |
| $(40,323)$ |  |  |  | $(40,323)$ |
| $(49,638)$ |  |  |  | $(49,638)$ |
| $(26,880)$ |  |  |  | $(26,880)$ |
| 284,338 |  |  |  | 284,338 |
| 290,811 |  |  |  | 290,811 |
| $(363,387)$ |  |  |  | $(363,387)$ |
| (963) | 300,000 | 629,999 |  | $(330,962)$ |
| $(29,100)$ |  |  |  | $(29,100)$ |
| (80) |  |  |  | (80) |
| $(2,458)$ |  |  |  | $(2,458)$ |
| $(79,336)$ |  |  |  | $(79,336)$ |
| $(39,002)$ |  |  |  | $(39,002)$ |
| (1,490,514) | 912,851 | 1,063,124 |  | $(1,640,786)$ |
| 122,330 |  |  |  | 122,330 |
| $(48,488)$ |  |  |  | $(48,488)$ |
| 698,289 |  |  |  | 698,289 |
| 37,206 |  |  |  | 37,206 |
| 5,752 |  |  |  | 5,752 |
| 7,816 |  |  |  | 7,816 |
| $(31,365)$ |  |  |  | $(31,365)$ |
| $(221,512)$ |  |  |  | $(221,512)$ |
| $(1,181)$ |  |  |  | $(1,181)$ |
| $(13,579)$ |  |  |  | $(13,579)$ |
| 9,205 |  |  |  | 9,205 |
| $(120,000)$ | 52,107 | 320,000 |  | $(387,893)$ |
| $(39,717)$ |  |  |  | $(39,717)$ |
| 13,908 |  |  |  | 13,908 |

## DEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE \& EXPENDITURE BY PROJECTS <br> BALANCE AS AT Mar 31, 2017

3508072A Restructuring of PWD Workshop 3509074A Road Refurbishment Salem to St John
3500055A Roads Audit
3516088A Roads and Bridges
231 Roads Upgrading/NewWinward
2199020A S.S. \& E.P.I.C. in M/Rat
2104068A Seismic Upgrade- MVO
3098029A Selfbuild Housing Phase II
3002030A Selfbuild Housing Phase III
3016096A Social Housing
2100052A Soft Mortgage Scheme
4516091A Solid Waste Management
4599002A Special Needs Housing
3500050A Support Addtnl Staff MWA
2109095A Support of Economic Development
3510076A Support to Public Works Strategic Dev
2014024A Misc(Small Cap) 14
3006050A Technical Assistance for Housing
3502061A Technical Reference Library
2012034A Technical Support
2198043A Temporary Accommodation Govt. Offices
4000020A Temporary Library Facilities
3000008A Temporary Sheltered Housing
2100049A Tourism Development Programme
2104067A Tourism Development Project II
2109069A Tourism Development Prog III
1516099A Tourism Management and Development
2109062E Updating Automated System tp Asycuda
2107084P Vehicle Replacement Project
2108084T Vet Office Upgrade
3516090A Water
3500021A Water Development - Phase III
2109062 O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL

03 WISTS
W.I. School Training scheme

310 W.I. School training scheme
243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course
322 W.I. School training scheme
317 W.I. School training scheme
320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners
313 Dependant Territories Conference
JICC Sentry Users Course
222 W.I. School training scheme
Caribbean Police School
113 Initial training course \& Crisis
WISTS Consolidated Account
TOTAL

| 103,829 | - | - | - | 103,829 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(82,223)$ | - | - | - | $(82,223)$ |
| 37,646 | - | - | - | 37,646 |
| $(52,035)$ | - | - | - | $(52,035)$ |
| 30,168 | - | - | - | 30,168 |
| $(902)$ | - | - | - | $(902)$ |
| $(1,489)$ | - | - | - | $(1,489)$ |
| 844 | - | - | - | 844 |
| 4,871 | - | - | - | $(50,671$ |
| $(50,697)$ | - | - | - | $(3,206)$ |
| $(3,206)$ | - | - | 521 |  |
| 521 | - |  | 5,552 |  |
| 5,552 | - | $\mathbf{7 , 1 2 1 )}$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{7 , 1 2 1 )}$ |  |  |  |  |

04 E.D.F.

EDF Consolidated Account
TOTAL

## 05 USAID

Const. Water Fac. for S.Y. Farmers
M/rat Fisherman Co-operative
Young Farmers Co-op Organic Farm
CPP Ecpnomic Management Database
USAID Consolidated Account
TOTAL

| OPENING | 2016/17 | 2016/17 | REALLOCATIONS | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BALANCE | EXPENDITURE | REVENUE | ADD(-)/SUB(+) | BALANCES |
| (1,444,668) |  |  |  | $(1,444,668)$ |
| $(4,037,561)$ |  |  |  | $(4,037,561)$ |
| 287,311 |  |  |  | 287,311 |
| 27,783 | 1,436,519 | 1,781,517 |  | $(317,215)$ |
| 29,361 |  |  |  | 29,361 |
| $(12,627)$ |  |  |  | $(12,627)$ |
| $(453,950)$ |  |  |  | $(453,950)$ |
| 1,448,430 |  |  |  | 1,448,430 |
| $(55,003)$ |  |  |  | $(55,003)$ |
| $(1,069,559)$ | 19,129 | 75,465 |  | (1,125,895) |
| $(112,798)$ |  |  |  | $(112,798)$ |
|  |  | 200,000 |  | $(200,000)$ |
| 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| 4,841 |  |  |  | 4,841 |
| 470,160 |  |  |  | 470,160 |
| $(274,410)$ | 260,663 |  |  | $(13,747)$ |
| $(9,213)$ |  |  |  | $(9,213)$ |
| 44,446 |  |  |  | 44,446 |
| $(6,302)$ |  |  |  | $(6,302)$ |
| 315 |  |  |  | 315 |
| $(13,283)$ |  |  |  | $(13,283)$ |
| $(215,928)$ |  |  |  | $(215,928)$ |
| 670 |  |  |  | 670 |
| $(275,656)$ |  |  |  | $(275,656)$ |
| $(6,214,000)$ |  |  |  | (6,214,000) |
| 6,510,676 |  |  |  | 6,510,676 |
| 17,585 |  |  |  | 17,585 |
| 164,000 |  |  |  | 164,000 |
| $(3,056)$ |  |  |  | $(3,056)$ |
| (1) |  |  |  | (1) |
| 12,885 | 441,362 | 465,769 |  | $(11,523)$ |
| 670,529 |  |  |  | 670,529 |
| $(34,249)$ |  |  |  | $(34,249)$ |
| $(2,827,378)$ | 14,315,764.31 | 8,418,258.96 | 0 | 3,070,127 |

## DEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT STATEMENT OF REVENUE \& EXPENDITURE BY PROJECTS <br> BALANCE AS AT Mar 31, 2017

| OPENING | $2016 / 17$ | $2016 / 17$ | REALLOCATIONS | TOTAL |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BALANCE | EXPENDITURE | REVENUE | ADD(-)/SUB(+) | BALANCES |

06 C.M.A.F

CMAF Consolidated Account
TOTAL

| 42,072 | 0 | 42,072 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{4 2 , 0 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 , 0 7 2}$ |

## 07 CDB LOANS

Infrastructure Audit L/Bay
Factory Shells
Project Management Information System
2109021A Country Poverty Assessment
3517106A Infrastructure Improvement Assistance
Teacher Enhancement Project
TOTAL

08 UNESCO

UNESCO Consolidated Account TOTAL

| $(2,450)$ | - | - | - | $(2,450)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(\mathbf{2 , 4 5 0})$ | - | - | - | $(\mathbf{2 , 4 5 0})$ |

## 09 CIDA

Rehab. Of Mini Dams
Equipment for Physics Lab MSS
MSS Agricultural Science
MSS Refurbishing
Cudjoe Head Community Club
Child Development Programme
Artificial Reef
Salem Community Dev. Centre
Emerald Isle Leather Works rev
Water Resource Development
Small Enterprise Development
CIDA Consolidated Account
Production of Montserrat History
TOTAL

| $(6,830)$ | - | - | $(6,830)$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $(993)$ | - | - | - | $(993)$ |
| $(10)$ | - | - | - | $(10)$ |
| $(3,337)$ | - | - | - | $(3,337)$ |
| $(158)$ | - | - | - | $(158)$ |
| 41 | - | - | - | $(31$ |
| $(39)$ | - | - | - | $(676)$ |
| $(676)$ | - | - | - | $(297)$ |
| $(297)$ | - | - | 1 |  |
| 1 | - | - | $(2,404)$ |  |
| $(2,404)$ | - | - | $(\mathbf{1 5 7 , 3 0 9 )}$ |  |
| $(142,577)$ | - | - | $(30)$ |  |
| $(30)$ |  |  | - | - |
| $(\mathbf{1 5 7 , 3 0 9})$ |  |  | - | - |

## 10 LOCAL

Thompson Field Netball Complex
Local Projects
Hurricane Relief
Rehabilitation Projects
Brades School Repairs
Family Unit Construction
Furnish Public Asst. Houses
BNTF Fifth Project
Property Tax Review
Construction of Dormitory Units
Cashiering Module
Short Term Training
BNTF Fourth Project
Purchase Agriculture Equipment
Contingency Fund - PWD Projects
Repairs to Kinsale Primary School
Uniform \& Equipment
Public Market Extension
3511078A Aeronautical Project
Misc. Projects Other
3517107A National Information Communication
1514056A BNTF7
1514032 Media Exchange Development
TOTAL

| $(1,387)$ |  |  | - | $(1,387)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(9,307)$ |  |  | - | $(9,307)$ |
| (415) |  |  | - | (415) |
| $(285,799)$ |  |  | - | $(285,799)$ |
| $(73,832)$ |  |  | - | $(73,832)$ |
| $(17,800)$ |  |  | - | $(17,800)$ |
| (600) |  |  | - | (600) |
| 65,206 |  |  | - | 65,206 |
| 162,886 |  |  | - | 162,886 |
| $(296,474)$ |  |  | - | $(296,474)$ |
| 96,579 |  |  | - | 96,579 |
| 24,233 |  |  | - | 24,233 |
| 120,057 |  |  | - | 120,057 |
| $(200,000)$ |  |  | - | $(200,000)$ |
| $(273,228)$ |  |  | - | $(273,228)$ |
| (289) |  |  | - | (289) |
| $(4,441)$ |  |  | - | $(4,441)$ |
| (1) |  |  | - | (1) |
| $(5,340)$ | 238,288 | 238,288 | - | - |
|  |  |  | - | $(5,340)$ |
| - | 44,836 | 1,000,000 | - | $(955,164)$ |
| (0) | 107,000 | 107,000 |  | (0) |
| - |  |  | $(1,036,300)$ | $(1,036,300)$ |
| $(699,951.81)$ | 390,124 | 1,345,288.00 | $(\mathbf{1 , 0 3 6 , 3 0 0})$ | $\underline{(2,691,416)}$ |

## DEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT STATEMENT OF REVENUE \& EXPENDITURE BY PROJECTS <br> BALANCE AS AT Mar 31, 2017

| OPENING | $2016 / 17$ | $2016 / 17$ | REALLOCATIONS | TOTAL |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BALANCE | EXPENDITURE | REVENUE | ADD(-)/SUB(+) | BALANCES |

## 11 ECCB <br> Low Cost Housing Construction <br> TOTAL

| $2,000,000$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $2,000,000$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{2 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ |

## 12 UNDP

Brades School Rehab. Phase II
1516102A Environmental Remediation \& Protection UNDP Projects
UNDP Consolidated Account
TOTAL

13 IPP
IPP Consolidated Account
TOTAL
$\underline{14 \mathrm{FCO}}$
Y2K Upgrade
TOTAL

15 CFTC
CFTC Consolidated Account
TOTAL
16 OECS

Fisheries Research \& Training
Piper's Pond Rehab
OECS Consolidated Accounts
TOTAL

17 UNICEF

Social Mobilization campaign
M C H Activities
Parents of disabled children
Refur. Of St John's Day Care
UNICEF Consolidated Accounts
Early Childhood Development
4515044A Child Safeguarding \& Protection
TOTAL

18 CANADIAN GOVERNMENT
Canadian Gov't Consolidated Accounts
TOTAL

19 H.I.A.M.P
Product Research \& Development TOTAL

20 HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS
Hurricane Consolidated Accounts TOTAL

| 73,945 |  |  | - | 73,945 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(51,005)$ | $\mathbf{9 3 , 1 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 5 , 2 6 0}$ | 51,000 | $(12,132)$ |
| 76,292 |  |  | - | 76,292 |
| $(1,300)$ |  |  | - | $(1,300)$ |
| $\mathbf{9 7 , 9 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3 , 1 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 5 , 2 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 6 , 8 0 5}$ |


| 2,448 | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | 0 | 2,448 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 , 4 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 4 4 8}$ |


| $(1,893)$ | - | - | - | $(1,893)$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $(\mathbf{1 , 8 9 3})$ | - | - | - | $(\mathbf{1 , 8 9 3})$ |


| $(3,672)$ | - | - | - | $(3,672)$ |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(\mathbf{3 , 6 7 2})$ | - | - | - | $(\mathbf{3 , 6 7 2 )}$ |


| 31 | - | - | - | 31 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $(16,465)$ | - | - | - | $(16,465)$ |
| $(6,060)$ |  | - | $(6,060)$ |  |
| $\mathbf{( 2 2 , 4 9 4 )}$ | - |  |  |  |


| $(4,465)$ |  | - | $(4,465)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10,038 |  | - | 10,038 |
| $(6,860)$ |  | - | $(6,860)$ |
| 38 |  | - | 38 |
| 26,685 |  | - | 26,685 |
| $(3,929)$ |  | - | $(3,929)$ |
| 6,048 | 18,277 | 58,288 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 7 , 5 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 2 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 , 2 8 8}$ | - |


| 1,489 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,489 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{1 , 4 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 8 9}$ |


| $(6,954)$ | - | - | - | $(6,954)$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $(6,954)$ | - | - | - | $(6,954)$ |


| $(107,373)$ | - | - | - | $(107,373)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(\mathbf{1 0 7 , 3 7 3})$ | - | - | - | $(\mathbf{1 0 7 , 3 7 3 )}$ |

## DEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE \& EXPENDITURE BY PROJECTS <br> BALANCE AS AT Mar 31, 2017

## 21 PAHO

Aids Education
Aedes Egyptii Control
Stress Management Workshop
M/rat Technical Assistance
Patient Administration Scheme
PAHO Emergency Assistance PAHO Consolidated Account TOTAL

## 22 CARICOM

CARICOM Consolidated Account
TOTAL

## 23 GOV'T OF JERSEY

Gov't of Jersey Consolidated Account TOTAL

## 24 CFRAMP

Cari. Fish Res. Ass. Mgmt programme
Computer Training
TOTAL

## 25 EU

3099007A Abbatoir
1714056A BNTF7
2014073A Credit Union Support Housing
2014074A Davy Hill
2015077A Economic Infrastructure
2015078A Port Development
3515079A Energy
2014067A Fibre Optic Phase 2
3015063A Housing Programme
2006074A ICT
2006075A Little Bay Port Expansion
2006076A Little Bay Town Center Expansion
2014072A Lookout Housing Force 10
2014070A Misc 14
3014060A Toilet Facilities (Vulnerable)
2006077A Tourism Development III
2111085A Little Bay Interim Works
2014069A MAHLE Tractors
2014066A Port Development Gunn Hil
2007078A Project Management
2015075A Promotion \& Development
1713004A M'rat Cultural Centre Upgrade 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development
3016101A Agriculture Infrastructure Development 4017104A Youth Development Programme 3014062A Abbatoir (MAHLE) Equipping Abbatoir TOTAL

## 26 CAREC <br> SPSPTI Programme <br> TOTAL



|  | $(\mathbf{1 5 , 9 4 1 , 9 7 8})$ |  |  | $(2,993)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(2,993)$ | - | - | - | $(2,993)$ |
|  | $(2,993)$ | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $(16,308)$ |  |  | - | $(16,308)$ |
| $(16,308)$ | - | - | - | $(16,308)$ |


| $(882)$ | - | - | - | $(882)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(\mathbf{8 8 2})$ | - | - | - | $(882)$ |

## DEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT

 STATEMENT OF REVENUE \& EXPENDITURE BY PROJECTSBALANCE AS AT Mar 31, 2017

## 29 PSF

Small Enterprise Support
Establishment of Institute of Disaster
OECS Climate Change Center
Small Enterprise Rehabilitation
Shelter Construction
Construc. Of Agriculture Feeder Roads
Public Market Extension
Emergency Road Repair \& Hope Bypass
Agriculture Feeder Roads
Construction of Barge Ramp
TOTAL

## 30 OTEP

National Environmen Management
Overseas Territories Environment Project
TOTAL

31 DARWIN
Darwin Initiative Post Project
TOTAL

32 JNCC
Marine Turtle Project
TOTAL

33 UNECLAC
Census 2012
TOTAL

34 ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF BIRDS
3017105A Embedding Capacity for Invasive Alien Species
TOTAL

| OPENING BALANCE | 2016/17 <br> EXPENDITURE | 2016/17 <br> REVENUE | REALLOCATIONS ADD(-)/SUB(+) | TOTAL BALANCES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(115,359)$ |  |  | - | $(115,359)$ |
| 188,623 |  |  | - | 188,623 |
| $(26,883)$ |  |  | - | $(26,883)$ |
| $(14,522)$ |  |  | - | $(14,522)$ |
| $(6,213)$ |  |  | - | $(6,213)$ |
| $(768,209)$ |  |  | - | $(768,209)$ |
| $(479,417)$ |  |  | - | $(479,417)$ |
| 104,212 |  |  | - | 104,212 |
| 710,292 |  |  | - | 710,292 |
| $(100,000)$ |  |  | - | $(100,000)$ |
| $(507,475)$ | - | - | - | $(507,475)$ |
| 20,778 |  | - | - | 20,778 |
| $(101,344)$ |  |  | - | $(101,344)$ |
| $(80,566)$ | - | - | - | $(80,566)$ |
| $(128,679)$ |  |  | - | $(128,679)$ |
| $(128,679)$ | - | - | - | $\underline{(128,679)}$ |
|  |  | 0 |  |  |
| (515) |  |  | - | (515) |
| (515) | - | - | - | (515) |
| $(40,323)$ |  |  | - | $(40,323)$ |
| $(40,323)$ | - | - | - | $(40,323)$ |
| - | 21,141 | 34,048 | - | $(12,907)$ |
| - | 21,141 | 34,048 | - | $(12,907)$ |

DEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT STATEMENT OF REVENUE \& EXPENDITURE BY PROJECTS

BALANCE AS AT Mar 31, 2017

| OPENING | $2016 / 17$ | $2016 / 17$ | REALLOCATIONS | TOTAL |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BALANCE | EXPENDITURE | REVENUE | ADD(-)/SUB(+) | BALANCES |

## SUMMARY

| BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID/DFID | $(2,827,378)$ | 14,315,764 | 8,418,259 | - | 3,070,127 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BDD WISTS | $(7,121)$ | - | - | - | $(7,121)$ |
| TOTAL BDD | $(2,834,499)$ | 14,315,764 | 8,418,259 | - | 3,063,006 |
| EDF | 43,493 | - | - | - | 43,493 |
| USAID | 72,126 | - | - | - | 72,126 |
| CMAF | 42,072 | - | - | - | 42,072 |
| CDB | 49,514 | 112,996 | 174,168 | 66,560 | 54,901 |
| UNESCO | $(2,450)$ | - | - | - | $(2,450)$ |
| CIDA | $(157,309)$ | - | - | - | $(157,309)$ |
| LOCAL | $(699,952)$ | 390,124 | 1,345,288 | $(1,036,300)$ | $(2,691,416)$ |
| ECCB | 2,000,000 | - | - | - | 2,000,000 |
| UNDP | 97,932 | 93,132 | 105,260 | 51,000 | 136,805 |
| IPP | 2,448 | - | - | - | 2,448 |
| IRISH | $(16,308)$ | - | - | - | $(16,308)$ |
| FCO | $(1,893)$ | - | - | - | $(1,893)$ |
| CFTC | $(3,672)$ | - | - | - | $(3,672)$ |
| OECS | $(22,494)$ | - | - | - | $(22,494)$ |
| UNICEF | 27,555 | 18,277 | 58,288 | - | $(12,456)$ |
| CANADIAN GOVERNMENT | 1,489 | - | - | - | 1,489 |
| HIAMP | $(6,954)$ | - | - | - | $(6,954)$ |
| HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS | $(107,373)$ | - | - | - | $(107,373)$ |
| PAHO | 56,517 | - | - | - | 56,517 |
| GOV'T OF JERSEY | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| CARICOM | $(3,226)$ | - | - | - | $(3,226)$ |
| CFRAMP | $(4,364)$ | - | - | - | $(4,364)$ |
| EU | $(19,756,411)$ | 2,979,792 | - | 918,740 | $(15,857,878)$ |
| CAREC | $(2,993)$ | - | - | - | $(2,993)$ |
| REG. MISC | (882) | - | - |  | (882) |
| PSF | $(507,475)$ | - | - | - | $(507,475)$ |
| OTEP | $(80,566)$ | - | - | - | $(80,566)$ |
| DARWIN | $(128,679)$ | - | - | - | $(128,679)$ |
| JNCC | (515) | - | - | - | (515) |
| UNECLAC | $(40,323)$ | - | - | - | $(40,323)$ |
| RSPB | - | 21,141 | 34,048 | - | $(12,907)$ |
| GRAND TOTAL | $(21,985,190)$ | 17,931,226 | 10,135,311 | - | $(14,189,274)$ |

DEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT - 2017 STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES BY SUBHEADS

| ORIGINAL | SUPPLEMENTARY | REALLOCATIONS | TOTAL | ACTUAL | SAVING |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ESTIMATE | ESTIMATES | ADDITION DEDUCTION | AUTHORIZED | EXPENDITURE | (EXCESS) |

VOTE 12/120 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR

PROJECT DETAILS


VOTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER

PROJECT DETAILS

| CDB 021A Country Poverty Assessment |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| DFID 073A Access Transport Coordinator | 20,500 |  |  |  | 20,500 |  | 20,500 |
| DFID 102A Environmental Remediation \& Protection | 51,000 |  |  |  | 51,000 | 93,132 | $(42,132)$ |
| DFID 3000031A Cemetery Establishment | 270,800 |  |  |  | 270,800 | 169,817 | 100,983 |
| DFID 99A Tourism Management and Development Consultancy |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| EU 2006074A ICT | 1,377,600 | $(806,000)$ |  |  | 571,600 | 540,048 | 31,552 |
| EU 2014067A Fibre Optic Cable Phase | 3,000,000 |  |  |  | 3,000,000 |  | 3,000,000 |
| LOCAL 1514032A Media Exchange Development |  | 1,036,300 |  |  | 1,036,300 |  | 1,036,300 |
| LOCAL 2009056A BNTF 7 |  | 107,000 |  |  | 107,000 | 107,000 | 0 |
| TOTAL VOTE 15/150 | 4,719,900 | 337,300 | 0 | 0 | 5,057,200 | $\mathbf{9 0 9 , 9 9 7}$ | 4,147,203 |

VOTE 20/203 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONOMIC MANAGEMENT

## PROJECT DETAILS



VOTE 30/300 - MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, TRADE, LANDS \& THE ENVIRONMENT

| PROJECT DETAILS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| DARWIN 3009060A Initiative Post Project |  |  |  | 0 |  |  | 0 |
| DFID 93A Emergency Shelters | 358,200 |  |  |  | 358,200 | 48,039 | 310,161 |
| DFID 96A Social Housing | 1,795,400 |  |  |  | 1,795,400 | 19,129 | 1,776,271 |
| EU 101A Agriculture Infrastructure Development | 100,000 |  |  |  | 100,000 | 91,134 | 8,866 |
| EU 62A Abattoir (Mahle) (Equipping Abattoir) | 93,500 |  |  |  | 93,500 | 89,907 | 3,593 |
| EU 63A Social Housing Programme | 595,000 |  |  |  | 595,000 | 594,625 | 375 |
| RSPB 105A Embedding Capacity for Invasive Alien Species |  | 50,800 | 0 |  | 50,800 | 21,141 | 29,659 |
| TOTAL VOTE 30/300 | 2,942,100 | 50,800 | 0 | 0 | 2,992,900 | 863,974 | 2,128,926 |

DEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT - 2017
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES BY SUBHEADS

| ORIGINAL | SUPPLEMENTARY | REALLOCATIONS | TOTAL | ACTUAL | SAVING |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ESTIMATE | ESTIMATES | ADDITION | DEDUCTION | AUTHORIZED | EXPENDITURE | (EXCESS) |

VOTE 35/350 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS
PROJECT DETAILS


VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AFFAIRS AND SPORTS

## PROJECT DETAILS

| EU 104A Youth Development Programme | 250,000 |  |  |  | 250,000 | 138,130 | 111,870 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitation |  |  | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |
| UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| TOTAL VOTE 35/350 | 0 | 250,000 | 0 | 0 | 250,000 | 138,130 | 111,870 |

VOTE 45/450 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH

## PROJECT DETAILS

DFID 91A Solid Waste Management
UNICEF 44A Child Safeguarding \& Protection
TOTAL VOTE 45/450

| 371,200 |  | 371,200 | 371,200 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| 22,000 |  |  | 22,000 | 18,277 | 3,723 |  |
| $\mathbf{3 9 3 , 2 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 3 , 2 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 2 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 4 , 9 2 3}$ |

SUMMARY

| VOTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER | 4,719,900 | 337,300 | 0 | 0 | 5,057,200 | 909,997 | 4,147,203 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| VOTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS \& WORKS | 13,144,500 | 564,900 | 0 | 0 | 13,709,400 | 6,790,624 | 6,918,776 |
| VOTE 20/200 - MIN. OF FIN \& ECON DEV | 15,034,800 | $(93,340)$ | 0 | 0 | 14,941,460 | 8,271,551 | 6,669,909 |
| VOTE 30/300-MIN. OF AGRIC LANDS HOUSING | 2,942,100 | 50,800 | 0 | 0 | 2,992,900 | 863,974 | 2,128,926 |
| VOTE 12/120-OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOF | 2,480,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,480,800 | 938,674 | 1,542,126 |
| VOTE 40/400-MIN. OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AFFAI | 0 | 250,000 | 0 | 0 | 250,000 | 138,130 | 111,870 |
| VOTE 45/450 - MIN. OF HEALTH | 393,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 393,200 | 18,277 | 374,923 |
| TOTAL | 38,715,300 | 1,109,660 | 0 | 0 | 39,824,960 | 17,931,226 | 21,893,734 |

## GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT

## STATEMENT OF ARREARS OF REVENUE

AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

| HEAD \& |  |  | COLLECTOR |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION |  | Mar-17 | Mar-16 | OF REVENUE


| THIRD PARTY SETTLEMENTS -MOH |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Donor | Amount Received | EC\$ |  |  |

## GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

## Notes to the Financial Statements Financial Year Ending March 31, 2017

The notes to the Financial Statements form an integral part to understanding the Statements and should be read in conjunction with the Statements. The accounting policies have been applied consistently throughout the period.

## Note 1. Accounting Policies

## Basis of preparation

The basis of preparation of the Financial Statements is largely governed by the provisions of the PFMAA. These statements are also compliant with the Cash Basis of IPSAS (Part1). In previous Accounts the main area of departure from IPSAS was the non-consolidation of the Financial Statements of other entities controlled by the GoM, in particular Statutory However, this is no longer a requirement under IPSAS.

The cash basis of accounting recognizes transactions and events only when cash (including cash equivalents) is received or paid by the Consolidated Fund. Consideration is however given to the Government's legal and regulatory framework in relation to public finances.

The approved budget was prepared on the same accounting basis (cash basis), same classification basis, and for the same fiscal period (from April 2016 to March 2017) as the Financial Statements.

The original budget was approved by the Legislative Assembly on March 21 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ 2016. The Original Approved Budget for the fiscal year 2016-17 was \$165,868,100 (Recurrent \$127,152,800; Capital $\$ 38,715,300$ ). The Budget was amended by subsequent supplementary appropriations during the fiscal year in accordance with the relevant Supplementary Acts passed by the Legislative Assembly mainly to cover expenditure for the by-election that was held during the financial year, and to defray outstanding overseas pension payments. Other adjustments to the supply voted include a sum of $\$ 525,300$ which was required under Vote 15 - Office of the Premier - to meet the expenses of the Tourism Division, and $\$ 110,000$ under the Ministry of Education to put the necessary electronic infrastructure in place for the introduction of online exams at the Montserrat Secondary School.

## Reporting entity

The Government Reporting Entities covered in these Financial Statements comprise ministries and departments of Government controlled by Accounting Officers that are appointed under the provisions of the PFMAA.

The Annual Statements of the Public Accounts shows the financial performance of the Government of Montserrat for the financial year ended 31st March 2017 on the basis of moneys held in, received by, or paid out of all public funds of the Government of Montserrat during the year under review. The Government, through the Treasury Department, operates a centralised treasury function that collects moneys and administers expenditure payments for all Ministries and Departments of Government.

A list of all the budget organizations is shown in the table below:

## Government Ministries and Departments

05 Police \& Fire
07 Legal
08 Magistrates Court
09 Supreme Court
10 Legislature
11 Office of the Auditor General
12. Office of the Deputy Governor

13 Department of Public Prosecution
15 Office of The Premier
20 Ministry of Finance and Economic Management
30 Ministry of Agriculture, Lands, Housing etc.
35 Ministry of Communication \& Works
40 Ministry of Education Youth Affairs and Sports
45 Min. of Health \& Community Services

## GoM Statutory Bodies and State Owned Entities (SOEs)

The Government of Montserrat through the Ministry of Finance maintains oversight over the following Statutory Bodies and State Owned Entities:

Financial Services Commission
Monserrat Social Security Fund
Montserrat Land Development Authority
Montserrat Port Authority
Montserrat Philatelic Bureau
Montserrat Community College
Montserrat Tourist Board (Repealed 25/07/2014 by S.R . O 40)
Montserrat Utilities Limited
Montserrat Volcano Observatory
Bank of Montserrat Ltd.
Montserrat National Trust
Montserrat Info-Communication Authority
Montserrat Arts Council

The accounts for these Statutory Bodies or SOEs are prepared separately and tabled before the Legislative Assembly, save for the Bank of Montserrat Ltd which is a limited liability company.

## Reporting currency

The reporting currency is Eastern Caribbean (EC) Dollar. Rounding is to the nearest dollar value.

## Foreign Currency Transactions

Transactions in foreign currency other than the Eastern Caribbean Dollar are recorded at the rates of exchange prevailing at the time of transactions. At 31st March 2017, monetary assets and liabilities that are denominated in other currencies are translated at the rates prevailing at that date. Foreign exchange gains resulting from the settlement of foreign currency transactions are treated as operating income in the year realized. Losses on exchange are treated as operating loss in the year realized. These are offset against the surplus.

## Refunds of Previous Year Expenditures

Expenditures refunded to the Consolidated Fund from previous years are recorded as receipts in the current year.

## Payments by Third Parties

All payments made by Third Parties are made by third parties which are not part of this economic entity. The GoM benefits from goods and services purchased as a result of cash payments made by Third Parties during the reporting period. The payments made by the Third Parties do not constitute cash receipts. They are disclosed in the Third Party Payments column in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments pursuant to IPSAS 1.3.24. (See annex for purpose of settlement)

## External Assistance

External assistance was received in the form of grants from multilateral and bilateral donor agencies under agreements specifying the purposes for which the assistance will be utilized. The following amounts are presented in the local currency.

| MULTILATERAL AGENCIES |
| :--- |
| BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID/DFID |
| UNDP |
| UNICEF |

## Note 2. The Consolidated Fund

This line item represents the balance of the Consolidated Fund (TCF) bank accounts held at the Bank of Montserrat and the Royal Bank of Canada. Funds are held in these accounts for the purpose of collecting revenue and making payments on behalf of all GoM Ministries and Departments. The balance also includes subsidiary accounts held at the Royal Bank of Canada and the Bank of Montserrat to facilitate online visa payments and the payment of property taxes. The sum of these accounts is netted against balance on GOM's Corporate Credit Card.

## Note 3. Operating Account - ECCB

Operating Account ECCB represent the balance on an account held at the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB) on behalf of the GoM; used primarily for making disbursements to regional institutions. Reimbursement of this account is made with the use of funds from the Consolidated Fund Account.

## Note 4. Development Capital Fund

Development Capital Fund represents the balance on account held at the Bank of Montserrat to finance Development Programs. This account forms part of the Consolidated Fund as prescribed by the PFMAA.

## Note 5. Crown Agents \#2 Account

The Government of Montserrat holds several accounts at Crown Agents in the UK in Pound Sterling and US dollar. The amount in the accounts represents the value in the local currency after the deduction of losses on the rate of foreign exchange. GOM recorded a loss of EC\$165,145 attributed to the fall of the pound following the UK's Brexit decision in 2016.

## Note 6. Fiscal Reserve - A/C 1 Tranche

Fiscal Reserve - A/C 1 Tranche East Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB) are the reserve funds held by ECCB on behalf of the Government of Montserrat. This account was set up following an agreement with ECCB and Participating Governments in order to encourage fiscal discipline among participating members. This account is also be used to disburse or settle any profit or loss distribution. During the financial year a total $E C \$ 15,742.06$ was posted to the account as interest, however no share of the profits recorded by the Bank was distributed during the year.

## Note 7. Volcano Relief Account

This bank account has been in existence for a number of years under the authority of the Volcano Relief Fund Act 2003 to finance specific causes in an emergency triggered by volcanic events. This account represents an asset of the GOM which has now been brought on the ledger for purpose of reporting accounts held by GOM.

## Note 8. CDB Loan Payment Account

This bank account was set up to facilitate the repayment of loans issued under the CDB soft loan program administered by the Bank of Montserrat. This account represents an asset of the GOM which has now been brought on the ledger for purpose of reporting accounts held by GOM.

## Note 9. EU Savings Account

This bank account has been active for a number of years and was set up to receive withholding tax receipts from EU countries on the basis of an exchange of information tax agreement. This account represents an asset of the GOM which has now been brought on the ledger for purpose of reporting accounts held by GOM.

## Note 10. Equity BOM

This line item represents Government owned shares held at the Bank of Montserrat Ltd. During the 2013/14 financial year BOM launched an Additional Public Offer (APO) for the recapitalization of the bank. As a result of this restructuring initiative the number of shares beneficially held by GOM has increased from 67,124 to 2,013,720 through a Stock Split (each original par value share converted to $10 \$ 5$ book value shares) and a Bonus Share issue (each new $\$ 5$ share was given an additional 2 Bonus Shares).

## Note 11. Personal Advances

Personal Advances represent advances granted to GoM employees who are designated traveling officers for the purchase of motor vehicles and the insurance premium for the said vehicles, salary advances, medical advances and any other approved advances. The schedule in the annex provides details of the outstanding amount in accordance with the PFMAA.

## Note 12. Impersonal Advances and Outstanding Advances

The amount denotes outstanding travel and department imprests which should have been retired on or before the end of the financial year. The Impersonal Advances were written down in the accounts at the end of the financial year. The list of the Outstanding Advances is provided in the Statement of Advances accordance with the PFMAA; the amount indicated in the Statement of Asset and Liabilities denotes the sum that is deemed to be collectible.

## Note 13. Advances to Other Government Administrations

Advances to Other Government Administrations represent net transactions executed on behalf of Caribbean countries and other regional, British and international organizations. Reimbursement is intended to be monthly. A schedule attached to these accounts provides details of the advances.

## Note 14. Other Advances

The amount represents a loan that was granted to the Government Savings Bank to fund the repayment of depositors for the closure of the bank. Repayment is secured GSB's shareholding at the Bank of Montserrat.

## Note 15. Miscellaneous Deposits

This represents money deposited by third parties with the Government of Montserrat and accordingly is shown as a liability for the reporting entity. (See attached schedule)

## Note 16. Postmaster Clearance Account

Postmaster Clearance Account is the Postmaster contra account held by GoM. This ledger account has been used to settle and reconcile receipts and payment that are due to the General Post Office. The Accounts have been carrying the balance on this account as a "negative" asset which essentially is a liability that netted the assets total in the Statement. Hence the line item has been repositioned on the Statement under Liabilities to aid the understanding of the Statement and to show the gross figures for both assets and liabilities.

## Note 17. Development Fund Receivable/Payable

This line item in the Statement of Assets and Liabilities represents the Consolidated Fund's holding as it relates to the Development Fund which is accounted for separately in the Public Accounts in accordance with the PFMAA. The net position at the end of the fiscal year shows that deposits in the Development Fund exceeds project expenditure; hence the reported amount is notionally due to the Development Fund. The Accounts have been carrying the balance on this account as a "negative" asset, which essentially was a liability that netted the assets total in the Statement. Hence the line item has been repositioned on the Statement under Liabilities to aid the understanding of the Statement and to correctly show the gross amounts for both assets and liabilities.

## Note 18. Special Funds

These are accounts held and administered on behalf of Government organizations for the purpose of receiving and paying out funds. Currently funds are held only for the Police Reward Fund under this line item.

## Note 19. Fund Adjustments

This line item in the Consolidated Fund shows net adjustment to the opening balance of the Fund due to adjustments made to account ledger balances that were previously overstated or understated; these adjustments are made in order to give a true and fair view of the accounts.

## Note 20. Contribution to Local Projects

This is the amount expended on locally funded projects; such projects are usually funded against the current or the previous year's surplus.

## Note 21. Previous Years' Charge

This is an extraordinary expense related to bank debits that cannot be charged to one specific Unit or Department. This expense is funded from the previous year's surplus.

## Note 22. Tax Revenues

This represents tax revenues from various domestic sources (classified in the same form in the Annual Budget) collected on behalf of the GoM during the period and paid into the Consolidated Fund. A schedule is provided in the Detailed Statement of Recurrent Revenue.

## Schedule of Tax Revenue

| Tax Revenue |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Taxes on Income, Profits and Capital Gains | $18,102,859$ |
| Taxes on Property | 692,308 |
| Taxes on Domestic Goods \& Services | $2,470,855$ |
| Licences | $2,603,401$ |
| Taxes on International Trade \& Transactions | $19,588,063$ |
| Arears of Taxes | 619,363 |
| Total Tax Revenue | $44,076,848$ |
|  |  |
|  | 115,619 |
| Company Tax arrears $\quad 210,562$ |  |
| Income Tax Arrears | 293,181 |
| Property Tax Arrears | 619,363 |
| Arrears of Taxes |  |

## Taxes on Income Profits and Capital Gains

This is a broad category which generally describes the tax that is levied on wages, salaries, labour services and the profits on corporations or businesses. Currently capital gains are not taxable in this jurisdiction. A more detailed schedule is provided Annual Abstract of Receipts and Payments.

## Taxes on property

Taxes on property relates to the collection of property taxes. The amount shown excludes arrears which is monitored separately as shown below. This revenue stream refers to taxes levied on an annual basis on the ownership of immovable property, which includes land, building or other structures. This tax is usually a percentage of the assessed property value. Property Tax is administered by the Inland Revenue section of the Montserrat Customs and Revenue Services (MCRS).

## Taxes on Domestic Goods and Services

This includes taxes levied on the production, sale, transfer, leasing or delivery of goods or rendering of services. This category of revenue also covers taxes on the use of goods and on permission to use goods or perform services. Taxes incudes Insurance Company Levy, Bank Interest Levy etc. (See Statement of Detailed Recurrent Revenue)

## Licences

This is essentially an extension of the above category of taxes. One of the regulatory functions of GoM is to forbid ownership or the use of certain goods or the pursuit of certain activities unless certain permission is granted by the issuing of a licence at which point a payment is made for the granting or application of such a licence. This revenue stream includes licences such as: Firearms Licences, Liquor and Still Licence, Trade Licence etc. (See Statement of Detailed Recurrent Revenue)

## Taxes on International Trade

This covers revenue from all levies collected on goods that are imported as well as goods that are exported. The levy is usually determined on a specific or ad valorem basis. This tax is administered by the Customs Division of the MCRS.

## 23. Non Tax Revenue

In the Cash flow Statement "non tax revenue" broadly refers to all other revenue streams that are locally generated but not deemed to be tax revenue as detailed in Note 19. (See Statement of Detailed Recurrent Revenue)

A sub-category of non-tax revenue is "fees and permits" which represents sales of services provided in the exercising of some regulatory function by a Ministry or Department; this may include some form of checking or verification for a mandatory licence etc. (Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments)

## Rents, Interests and Dividends

Revenue received from renting GoM properties or assets are accounted for under this line item. Dividends are also accounted for under this heading as a non-tax revenue.

## Other Receipts

Other receipts refer to various form of reimbursement of Government funds (from a previous year) and other revenue from sales/services and miscellaneous revenue. (Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments excludes capital receipts)

## Note 24. Budget and Grants

This major revenue component of the annual recurrent budget represents amounts received from the DFID in financial aid to meet recurrent expenditure and forms part of the total for external assistance detailed on the face of the Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments as required by IPSAS.

## Note 25. Recurrent Expenditure

Personal emoluments - refers to the total remuneration of public servants in return for work during the accounting period. This includes salaries, wages and other taxable and non-taxable allowances.

## Pensions, Gratuities and Other Benefits

Pensions include monthly payments made to pensioners; both local and overseas. Gratuities are made up of one off lump-sum payments comprising: Commuted Gratuity Payments to new retirees; Early Exit Benefits to officers who resign with ten or more years of service; and Contract Gratuity. Social Security Contributions which forms a part of this category represent Employer Contributions paid to the Social Security Fund in respect of all employees and Contract Officers for the Fiscal Year. Benefits also encapsulate Death Benefits where an officer dies while in service.

## Goods and Services

Generally refers to the goods and services consumed for the purpose of carrying out the mandate of the GoM. Goods and services were purchased to meet operational requirements. This includes the maintenance of public sector buildings, maintenance of the road network, materials for schools and medicines, as well as administrative costs, such as rent and utilities.

## Transfers and Subsidies

Refers to transfers to non-governmental organizations or enterprises in return for the provision of a service mainly to compensate for any loss that would be incurred for charging a reduced fee for providing that service. This also includes the payment of grants to local institutions as shown in the table below:

| Transfers and Subsidies |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Contributions to Regional and Int'I Institutions | $4,875,617$ |
| Grants to Local Institutions | $1,335,288$ |
| Subvention to Statutory Bodies | $8,632,120$ |
| Subvention to Overseas Mission UK | 334,442 |
| Other Subventions | $7,618,432$ |
| Total | $22,795,899$ |

## Debt

Debt refers to all liabilities that require payment or payments of interest and/or principal by the GoM. Government borrowing and debt servicing comprises the Plymouth 2nd Port Development Loan and the Consolidated Line of Credit (a loan used to provide student loans, business loans and agricultural developments and the Second Power Project that was disbursed during the 2017 FY. (See Statement of Public Debt).

Other liabilities as at the end of the reporting period include Montserrat Social Security Fund (MSSF) - Davy Hill Houses $\$ 1,380,497$ at 3.5\% approved by Cabinet Decision No 470/2014 and the Montserrat Utility Ltd (Generating Set)\$1499,014.08 Exec Council Decision 529/06. (See statement of Outstanding Liabilities)

## Social Services

This expenditure refers to the provision of benefits or programs intended to mitigate the risks associated with unemployment, ill health or other circumstances which adversely affect the welfare of an individual or household. A schedule of the type of benefits and the amount paid is as follows:

| Social Services |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Old Age Benefit | $1,301,075$ |
| Family and Children Benefit | - |
| Unemployment Benefit | 79,152 |
| Housing Benefit | $2,35,117$ |
| Social Protection Other | 25,000 |
| Legal Aid | - |
| Child Health Programme | 145,982 |
| Nutrition \& Health Education | - |
| Psychiatric Care | 45,365 |
| Health Promotion | - |
| Sexual Health | $4,291,381$ |
| Total |  |

## Other Expenditure

Other miscellaneous recurrent expenses or liabilities incurred that do not satisfy the aforementioned recurrent expenditure categories.

Total Recurrent Expenditure

| Recurrent Expenditure |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Personal Emoluments | $42,344,430$ |
| Pension, Gratuities and Other Benefits | $12,198,589$ |
| Goods \& Services | $35,082,945$ |
| Transfers and Subsidies | $22,795,899$ |
| Social Services | $4,291,381$ |
| Other Expenditure | $3,619,375$ |
| Debt | $1,056,068$ |
| TOTAL | $121,388,686$ |

## Note 26. Investing Activities

This refers to funds received from investments held by GoM. This includes interest receipts from the ECCB Fiscal Reserve account.

## Note 27. Financing Activities

The net cash flow includes all advances issued to include donor funds for projects and other classification of advances detailed further in Notes 9-13.

## Note 28. Capital Receipts

Capital receipts are classified as non-tax revenue under the recurrent income schedule. This line item in the Statement of Cash Receipts and Payment fleshes out that sum to show the amount GoM received from the sales of assets to include stores, vehicles, land, etc.

## Note 29. Capital and Revenue Expenditure

Capital and Revenue Expenditure refers to funds spent from the Development Fund. A separation in the development expense account was made at the commencement of the fiscal period to differentiate between the two types of expenditure from the various project heads.

Capital expenditure includes costs incurred on the acquisition of a fixed asset and any subsequent expenditure that increases the value of an existing fixed asset. Capital expenditures are expenditures that produce benefits across multiple time periods, such as the costs incurred for acquiring new accommodation for GoM, building of bridges and other long-term structures. In contrast, revenue expenditures are expenditures that produce benefits across one single time
period such as funds expended for training from a project vote or the funding of technical assistance etc.

## Note 30. Deposits and Advances

The amount represents the net sum for these BTL accounts (See Notes 11-18).

Analysis of Consolidated Statement of Budget and Actual Amounts

Chart 1.1


Chart 1.1 depicts the variance between the original budgeted expenses for the 2017 financial year the actual outturn. Actuals as a percentage of original estimates shows the following salient points:

- $11 \%$ variance in personal emoluments; due mainly to the vacancies that remained unfilled during the financial year
- Goods and services expenses essentially remained on budget during the reporting period with less than $1 \%$ variance between the estimated and actual spend.
- The actual spend for Capital Expenditure fell significantly lower than the budget. The $53 \%$ disparity is due to delays encountered in the procurement process for various projects to include the Port and Fibre Optic Projects and the fall in the pound which reduced the remittances available to carry out projects as budgeted.


## Chart 1.2



Chart 1.2 depicts significant variances in expenditure under the following expenditure lines: -Personal emoluments remained relatively stable compared to the previous year.
Goods and services shows a 17\% increase on the previous fiscal year. It should be noted that the original budget now includes funds for SCAF previously accounted for as development expenditure.

- The decline in expenditure (28\%) on Capital Expenditure is due mainly to bottlenecks with the procurement procedures which delayed the commencement of various capital projects


## Chart 1.3



- Chart 1.3 shows that tax revenue collections exceeded the budgeted target by 5\%. The MCRS Department collected $106 \%$ of the $\$ 38,076,700$ the department was mandated to collect in the FY 2016/17.
- Budgetary Aid projections failed to meet the targeted sum due mainly to the fall in the pound following the vote for Britain to leave the European Union (EU) in mid-2016. The variance recorded a total of $\$ 4.8 m$.


## Chart 1.4



Chart 1.4 illustrates that tax revenue surpassed the previous year's collection by 9.8\% The records show that this success was in part due the ongoing project to clear the backlog of outstanding Income Tax Assessments, the reduction in the number of concessions on imports compared to the previous year and to a lesser extent visitor arrivals during the month of March 2017.

- Non Tax underperformed in the reporting period while there was a marginal increase in other receipts for 2016/17.
- 2017 Budgetary Aid receipts recorded a 2\% fall when compared to the previous financial year due in part to the fall in the pound in June 2016.

Chart 1.5


Chart 1.5 illustrates the makeup of the revenue base; the main contributors being budgetary aid $60 \%$ compared to $62 \%$ in the previous $F Y$, followed by local taxes which contributed $36 \%$ as compared to 33 in the previous FY.

## Chart 1.6



- Chart 1.6 shows that personal emoluments represents the largest share of Government spending, utilizing $35 \%$ of the recurrent budget, compared to $36 \%$ of the 2016 budget allocations. The second highest major category of GOM spending during the period under review is Goods and Services which consumed 29\% of the recurrent expenditure
- The ratio of Goods and Services to the overall expenditure increased by $3 \%$ in the last fiscal period.
- The outlay for Transfers and Subsidies represents approximately one- fifth of the total expenditure and shows a slight reduction from the previous financial year. The balance of budget (17\%) was expended on exit and other benefits, social assistance benefits, debt and other miscellaneous expenditure.

